Title The New testament in Syriac.
Author British and foreign Societ
Accession No. 18831
Call No. 225.43 N 42.-N

Borrower's No.	Issue Date	Borrower's No.	Is

The Jammu &
University Libra
Srinagar.
1. Overdue charge of one
anna per-day will be
charged for each volume
kept after the due date.
2. Borrowers will be held
responsible for any dam-
age done to the book
while in their possession.

THE JAMMU & KASHMIR UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY.

DATE LOANED

Class No. 225.43 Book No. H 42-N

Vol. ______ Copy ______

Accession No. 18831

Aual A. 9.18[a]
Cambridge

20 Nov. 1924

⁘ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘

THE NEW TESTAMENT IN SYRIAC

ST 01
Ro

LONDON
BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY
1905–1920

Cat CHECKED

PRINTED AT OXFORD, ENGLAND
BY FREDERICK HALL
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

225.43
B42-N

JAMMU & KASHMIR UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
No. 18831
D. 23-11-60
SRINAGAR

ST/82

ALLAMA IQBAL LIBRARY
18831

PREFACE

In 1905 the British and Foreign Bible Society published an edition of the Gospels in Syriac, reprinted by permission from a revised text of the Peshitta Version which had been prepared by the late Rev. G. H. Gwilliam, B.D., with a Latin translation and critical apparatus, and issued by the Clarendon Press in 1901. To these have now been added the books from Acts to Revelation, thus completing the New Testament.

By special arrangement with the Delegates of the Clarendon Press, the text of the Acts of the Apostles, the General Epistle of James, the First Epistle General of Peter, the First Epistle General of John, and the Pauline Epistles (including Hebrews), follows a critical revision of the Peshitta originally undertaken by Mr. Gwilliam for the Clarendon Press as a completion of his edition of the Gospels (1901), and prepared on similar lines. In the collation of manuscripts at the British Museum Library, and in the correction of the proofs, the editor received assistance from the Rev. J. Pinkerton, B.D., who carried on and completed this work after Mr. Gwilliam's death in 1913.[1] The eighteen books mentioned above are arranged in the order which is found in many of the oldest Syriac manuscripts; and the text is divided into the larger sections of the ancient Syriac system, numbering thirty-two in the Acts and the three Major Catholic Epistles, which are reckoned as forming one series, and fifty-five in the fourteen Pauline Epistles.

In an appendix, in order to complete the New Testament, are added the four Minor Catholic Epistles—2 Peter, 2 and 3 John, and Jude—and Revelation, which were not included in the Canon of the Peshitta.

[1] Mr. Pinkerton was killed in action in the Balkans, on Oct. 1, 1916. The proofs of the remaining sheets were read by the Rev. A. S. Tritton, M.A., D.Litt.

The text of Revelation is taken by permission from an edition issued in 1897, which was prepared by the late Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity at the University of Dublin, from a manuscript formerly in the possession of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, but now preserved in the John Rylands Library, Manchester. The text of the four Epistles follows the Philoxenian Version, as given in Dr. Gwynn's edition of *Remnants of the later Syriac Versions of the Bible*, published in 1909. For the use of these two texts the Bible Society is indebted to the kindness of Dr. Gwynn, and of the owners of the copyrights, the Board of Trinity College, Dublin, and the Council of the Text and Translation Society.

R. KILGOUR,
Editorial Superintendent.

THE BIBLE HOUSE, LONDON,
December, 1919.

⁘ ܬܬܬܪܐܘܩܠܝܣ ܡܕܪܫܐ ⁘

⁘ ܦܪܘܩܠܘܣ ܘܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ

ܘܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܘܣ ܒ ܕܚܘܫܒܢ ܒ ܕܚܘܫܒܢ ܠ
ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢ ⁘

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I. THE GOSPELS

	PAGES
St. Matthew	1–43
St. Mark	1–28
St. Luke	1–47
St. John	1–36

PART II. ACTS—REVELATION

Acts	1–49
James	50–54
1 Peter	54–59
1 John	60–64
Romans	65–83
1 Corinthians	83–101
2 Corinthians	101–113
Galatians	113–119
Ephesians	119–125
Philippians	125–130
Colossians	130–134
1 Thessalonians	134–138
2 Thessalonians	138–140
1 Timothy	140–145
2 Timothy	146–149
Titus	149–151
Philemon	152
Hebrews	153–166
2 Peter	167–170
2 John	170–171
3 John	171–172
Jude	172–173
Revelation	174–194

⁘ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ⁘

THE
HOLY GOSPELS

LONDON
BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY
1905

NOTE

In the margins are indicated the sections, in accordance with the ancient Syriac system of dividing the text of St. Matthew into 22, that of St. Mark into 13, that of St. Luke into 23, and that of St. John into 18 sections.

In this edition two passages are inserted which do not occur in the text of the Clarendon Press (1901), namely, St. Luke xxii. 17, 18 and St. John vii. 53–viii. 11. These are taken from the Bible Society's edition of 1816, and are enclosed within heavy brackets.

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝ

Cap. i. ¹ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
² ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܙܚܠ ܐ.
ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ³ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܦܪܨ ܘܠܙܪܚ ܡܢ ܬܡܪ. ܦܪܨ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܨܪܘܢ. ܚܨܪܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܐܪܡ. ⁴ ܐܪܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܡܝܢܕܒ. ܥܡܝܢܕܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܚܫܘܢ. ܢܚܫܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܣܠܡܘܢ.
⁵ ܣܠܡܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܥܙ ܡܢ ܪܚܒ. ܒܥܙ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܘܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܬ. ܥܘܒܝܕ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܐܝܫܝ. ⁶ ܐܝܫܝ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܘܝܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ.
⁷ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܪܚܒܥܡ. ܪܚܒܥܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܒܝܐ. ܐܒܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܣܐ. ⁸ ܐܣܐ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܝܗܘܫܦܛ. ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܪܡ. ܝܘܪܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܘܙܝܐ. ⁹ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܬܡ.
ܝܘܬܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܚܙ. ܐܚܙ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܚܙܩܝܐ. ¹⁰ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܢܫܐ. ܡܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܡܘܢ.
ܐܡܘܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܫܝܐ. ¹¹ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ¹² ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܠ ܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܬܐܝܠ. ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ.
¹³ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܒܝܘܕ. ܐܒܝܘܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ. ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܥܙܘܪ. ¹⁴ ܥܙܘܪ
ܐܘܠܕ ܠܨܕܘܩ. ܨܕܘܩ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܟܝܢ. ܐܟܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܠܝܘܕ. ¹⁵ ܐܠܝܘܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ.
ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܬܢ. ܡܬܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ¹⁶ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܗ
ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ¹⁷ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܫܪܒܢ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܫܪܒܢ
ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܪܒܢ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܀
¹⁸ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ: ܥܕܠܐ
ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ. ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ¹⁹ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܦܪܣܝܗ. ܘܐܬܪܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܛܠܢܐܝܬ ܢܫܪܝܗ. ²⁰ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܢܝ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ
ܠܡܣܒ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬܬܟ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ̇. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ²¹ ܬܐܠܕ
ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ.
²² ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ. ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ: ²³ ܕܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ

ܬܒܛܢ ܘܬܐܠܕ ܒܪܐ: ܘܢܩܪܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܥܡܢ ܐܠܗܢ. 24 ܟܕ ܩܡ
ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܗ. ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ.
25 ܘܠܐ ܚܟܡܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ.

1 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ: ܒܝܘܡܝ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ. Cap. ii.
ܐܬܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 2 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܚܙܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܗ. 3 ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ. 4 ܘܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ. 5 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ. 6 ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܡܢܟܝ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܗܘ ܢܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 7 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ
ܒܛܠܝܘܬ ܩܪܐ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ. ܘܝܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ.
8 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܒܩܘ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬ. ܘܡܐ
ܕܐܫܟܚܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܬܘ ܚܘܘܢܝ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܣܓܘܕ ܠܗ. 9 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܙܠܘ. ܘܗܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܘ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܩܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܛܠܝܐ. 10 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ. ܚܕܝܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܕܛܒ. 11 ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܣܓܕܘ
ܠܗ. ܘܦܬܚܘ ܣܝܡܬܗܘܢ: ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܢܬܐ. 12 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ. ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ.

13 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܕܒܪ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܥܪܘܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ. 14 ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܫܩܠܗ
ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܥܪܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. 15 ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ.
ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܬ ܠܒܪܝ.

16 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܒܙܚ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ. ܐܬܚܡܬ ܛܒ. ܘܫܕܪ ܩܛܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܘܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܝܗ. ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ. ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܦܛ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ. 17 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: 18 ܩܠܐ
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܪܡܬܐ. ܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܪܚܝܠ ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ
ܠܡܬܒܝܐܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.

19 ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ.
20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܕܒܪ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ. ܘܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܝܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ

ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ. [21] ܘܩܡ ܝܘܣܦ. ܩܡ ܕܒܪ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ܆ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. [22] ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܪܟܠܐܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܗܘܕ: ܚܠܦ ܗܪܘܕܣ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܚܠ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܬܡܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. [23] ܘܐܬܐ
ܥܡܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܢܨܪܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܨܪܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ⁘

Cap. iii. [1] ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܐܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ.
[2] ܘܐܡܪ ܬܘܒܘ. ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ⁘ [3] ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ: ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܫܘܘ ܠܫܒܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ⁘ [4] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܐܠܒܘܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ. ܘܐܣܘܪ ܙܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܨܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܩܡܨܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ⁘ [5] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. [6] ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܗܪܐ. ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ⁘ [7] ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܕܘܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܝܘ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢ̈ܐ. ܡܢܘ ܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܬܐ. [8] ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. [9] ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܬܬܪܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ.
[10] ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܪܓܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܡܬܦܣܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ ⁘ [11] ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܩܠ. ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ⁘ [12] ܗܘ ܕܪܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܡܕܟܐ ܐܕܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܚܛܐ ܟܢܫ
ܠܐܘܨܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܬܒܢܐ ܡܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ ⁘

[13] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܕܢܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ ⁘ [14] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܐܬܥܡܕ. ܘܐܢܬ: ܠܘܬܝ ܐܬܝܬ.
[15] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܒܘܩ ܗܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܐܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ⁘ [16] ܟܕ ܥܡܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܚܕܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ
ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ⁘ [17] ܘܗܐ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ ⁘

Cap. iv. [1] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ⁘
[2] ܘܨܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܠ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܐܚܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܢ. [3] ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܣܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ. [4] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܟܬܝܒ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⁘ [5] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܦܐ

ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. 6 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܕܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܬܚܬ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ.
ܕܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܟ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܩܠܘܢܟ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܩܠ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܪܓܠܟ.
7 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܬܘܒ ܟܬܝܒ. ܕܠܐ ܬܢܣܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. 8 ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܪܡ ܛܒ. ܘܚܘܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗܝܢ. 9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܬܠ. ܐܢ ܬܦܠ ܬܣܓܘܕ ܠܝ. 10 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܙܠ
ܠܟ ܣܛܢܐ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ. ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܬܣܓܘܕ. ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܦܠܘܚ.
11 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.

12 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ. ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. 13 ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܢܨܪܬ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܪ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܝܡܐ. ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܘܕܢܦܬܠܝ. 14 ܕܢܬܡܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. 15 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ. ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ. ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܝܡܐ. ܥܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. 16 ܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܙܐ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ.

17 ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ. ܘܠܡܐܡܪ. ܬܘܒܘ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. 18 ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܚܙܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܪܡܝܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܝܕܐ.
19 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܬܘ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܐܥܒܕܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. 20 ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. 21 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܒܐܠܦܐ ܥܡ ܙܒܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ. ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 22 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. 23 ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܐܣܐ ܟܠ ܟܐܒ ܘܟܘܪܗܢ ܒܥܡܐ. 24 ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܛܒܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ. ܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ. 25 ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ.
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ.

Cap. V.

1 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܢܫܐ. ܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ. ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
2 ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. 3 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ.
ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. 4 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ. 5 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܟܝܟܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ. 6 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܘܨܗܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܥܘܢ. 7 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ. 8 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ

ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܆ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ 9 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܫܠܡܐ܂
ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ܀ 10 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܂ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ 11 ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܚܣܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ܂ 12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܕܘ ܘܪܘܙܘ܆ ܕܐܓܪܟܘܢ
ܣܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܕܦܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ܀ 13 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܚܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ܂ ܐܢܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܬܦܟܗ܂ ܒܡܢܐ ܬܬܡܠܚ܂ ܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܙܠܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܫܬܕܐ ܠܒܪ܂
ܘܬܬܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ 14 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܬܛܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ܂ 15 ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܣܐܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ܂
ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ 16 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܐ܂ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀ 17 ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ܂ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ܀ 18 ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܂ ܝܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܣܪܛܐ܂ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ܀
19 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ܂ ܘܢܠܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܂
ܒܨܝܪܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܂ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܠܦ܆ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ܂ 20 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܐܠܐ ܬܬܝܬܪ ܟܐܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܘܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ܂
ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀ 21 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ܂ ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ܂ ܘܟܠ
ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ܀ 22 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܪܓܙ ܥܠ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܓܢ܂ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ܂ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܪܩܐ܂ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܫܛܐ܂ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀ 23 ܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܩܪܒ
ܐܢܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܂ ܘܬܡܢ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܚܘܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܩܪܒܬܐ܂ 24 ܫܒܘܩ
ܬܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ܂ ܘܙܠ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܟ܂ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܩܪܒ
ܩܘܪܒܢܟ܀ 25 ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܝܢܟ ܥܓܠ܆ ܥܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܂
ܕܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܕܝܢܟ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܕܝܢܐ܂ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܓܒܝܐ܂ ܘܬܦܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܂
26 ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ܀
27 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ܂ 28 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܓܝܗ܂ ܡܚܕܐ ܓܪܗ ܒܠܒܗ܀ 29 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܝܢܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ܆
ܚܨܝܗ ܘܫܕܝܗ ܡܢܟ܂ ܦܩܚ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܗܕܡܟ܂ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܦܠ ܒܓܗܢܐ܀
30 ܘܐܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ܆ ܦܣܘܩ ܫܕܝܗ ܡܢܟ܂ ܦܩܚ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܗܕܡܝܟ܂ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܦܠ ܒܓܗܢܐ܀ 31 ܐܬܐܡܪ܂ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ܂ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܐ܀ 32 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ܂ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܬܓܘܪ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܓܐܪ ܀ 33 ܬܘܒ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܕܓܠܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܟܘܢ. ܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܟܘܢ. 34 ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܘܢ ܣܟ. ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 35 ܘܠܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܪܒܐ. 36 ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܫܟ ܬܐܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ
ܐܘ ܚܘܪܬܐ. 37 ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܢ ܐܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ. ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܀ 38 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܥܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܫܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܢܐ. 39 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܟܟ
ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܐܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. 40 ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܥܡܟ. ܘܢܣܒ ܟܘܬܝܢܟ.
ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܪܛܘܛܟ. 41 ܡܢ ܕܫܚܪ ܠܟ ܡܝܠܐ ܚܕ. ܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܀ 42 ܡܢ
ܕܫܐܠ ܠܟ. ܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܬܝܙܦ ܡܢܟ. ܠܐ ܬܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܀ 43 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܚܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ. ܘܣܢܝ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ. 44 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܚܒܘ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ. ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐܛ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܢ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܨܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. 45 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܗ ܥܠ ܛܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܡܚܬ ܡܛܪܗ ܥܠ
ܟܐܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ. 46 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. 47 ܘܐܢ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܟܘܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܡܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. 48 ܗܘܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܗܘ ܀܀܀܀

1 ܚܘܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܙܕܩܬܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܓܪܐ Cap. vi
ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 2 ܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܙܕܩܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܩܪܐ ܩܪܢܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܘ.
ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܩܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܢܣܒܘ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ. 3 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܙܕܩܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܕܥ ܣܡܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܡܝܢܟ. 4 ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܬܟ ܒܟܣܝܐ. ܘܐܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ
ܗܘ ܢܦܪܥܟ ܒܓܠܝܐ. 5 ܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܡܩܡ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܙܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܢܣܒܘ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ. 6 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܬ. ܥܘܠ ܠܬܘܢܟ. ܘܐܚܘܕ
ܬܪܥܟ. ܘܨܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܒܟܣܝܐ. ܘܐܒܘܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܢܦܪܥܟ ܒܓܠܝܐ. 7 ܘܡܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܦܩܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܦܐ. ܣܒܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܡܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. 8 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܬܕܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ.

[illegible] 9 [illegible]
10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]
[illegible] 12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible] 15 [illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible] 19 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] 21 [illegible]
[illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible] 24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
25 [illegible]
[illegible]
26 [illegible]
[illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible] 29 [illegible]
[illegible] 30 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 31 [illegible]
[illegible] 32 [illegible]
[illegible] 33 [illegible]

ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܢ ܠܟܘܢ. 34 ܠܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܬܬܝܨܦܘܢ ܕܡܚܪ. ܡܚܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܝܨܦ ܕܝܠܗ. ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܀ ܀
1 ܠܐ ܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ. 2 ܒܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ. ܘܒܟܝܠܬܐ Cap. vii.
ܕܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܀ 3 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܓܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ.
ܘܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܐܢܬ. 4 ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܚܘܟ: ܫܒܘܩ ܐܦܩ ܓܠܐ ܡܢ
ܥܝܢܟ: ܘܗܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܟ. 5 ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ. ܐܦܩ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܟ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܦܩܘ ܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ ܀ 6 ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܪܡܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܙܝܪ̈ܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܕܘܫܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ
ܢܒܙܥܘܢܟܘܢ ܀ 7 ܫܐܠܘ ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܥܘ ܘܬܫܟܚܘܢ. ܢܩܘܫܘ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܟܘܢ.
8 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܐܠ ܢܣܒ. ܘܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ. 9 ܐܘ ܡܢܘ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܠܚܡܐ: ܠܡܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ. 10 ܘܐܢ ܢܘܢܐ
ܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ: ܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ. 11 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ: ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ. 12 ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
13 ܥܘܠܘ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ. ܕܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܪܘܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܗ.
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܗ. 14 ܡܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܙܥܘܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ 15 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ.
ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ ܚܛܘܦܐ. 16 ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܡܐ
ܠܩܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘ̈ܒܐ ܥܢܒ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܗܢܐ ܬܐܢ̈ܐ. 17 ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ
ܥܒܕ. ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ. 18 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. 19 ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ. ܡܬܦܣܩ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ
ܢܦܠ. 20 ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ 21 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܥܐܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 22 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ. ܠܐ ܒܫܡܟ ܐܬܢܒܝܢ: ܘܒܫܡܟ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܐܦܩܢ: ܘܒܫܡܟ ܚܝܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܢ. 23 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܟܘܢ. ܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢܝ
ܦܠܚܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܀ 24 ܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ: ܢܬܕܡܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. 25 ܘܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܢܫܒ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ: ܘܐܬܛܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ: ܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܣܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ.
26 ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ: ܢܬܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܣܟܠܐ: ܕܒܢܐ

ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܠܐ܂ 27 ܘܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܛܪܝܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ܂
ܘܢܦܠ܂ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܪܒܐ܀܀
28 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ܂ 29 ܡܠܦ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܛܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ܀܀
Cap. viii. 1 ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ܂ ܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ 2 ܘܗܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ܂
ܡܪܝ܂ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܟܝܘܬܝ܂ 3 ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ܂
ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܕܟܐ܂ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܓܪܒܗ܂ 4 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ܂
ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ܂ ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀܀
5 ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ܂ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܚܕ܂ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܂
6 ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܡܪܝ܂ ܛܠܝܝ ܪܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ܂ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ܂ ܘܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܢܩ܂ 7 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܣܐܝܘܗܝ܂ 8 ܥܢܐ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܡܪܝ܂ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܥܘܠ
ܬܚܝܬ ܡܛܠܠܝ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܐܣܐ ܛܠܝܝ܂ 9 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܙܠ ܘܐܙܠ܂
ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ܂ ܘܠܥܒܕܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ܂ 10 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܕܡܪ܂
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ܂ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܂ 11 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ܂ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ܂
ܘܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ܂ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܂ 12 ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ܂ ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܩ ܫܢܐ܀ 13 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܗܘ܂ ܙܠ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ܂ ܘܐܬܐܣܝ ܛܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ܀܀
14 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܚܡܬܗ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܐ܂
15 ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܝܕܗ܂ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܫܬܐ܂ ܘܩܡܬ܂ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܂ 16 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ܂
ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ ܘܐܦܩ ܕܝܘܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ܂ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܝ܂ 17 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ܂ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܟܐܒܝܢ܂ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܝܢ ܛܥܢ܀܀
18 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܕܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ܀ 19 ܘܩܪܒ
ܣܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܪܒܝ܂ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ܂ 20 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܠܬܥܠܐ
ܢܩܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ܂ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ܂ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܢܣܡܘܟ ܪܫܗ܂ 21 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܡܪܝ܂ ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܐܙܠ ܐܩܒܘܪ ܐܒܝ܂ 22 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ܂ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܡܝܬܐ
ܩܒܪܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀ 23 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ܂ ܣܠܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂

24 ܘܗܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܟ
ܗܘܐ. 25 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܥܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ ܦܨܢ: ܐܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. 26 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܙܥܘܪܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܘܟܐܐ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ. 27 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܘܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ.

28 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܒܪܐ: ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܕܪܝܐ. ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܩܒܘܪܐ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܛܒ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܥܒܪ ܒܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ. 29 ܘܩܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܐ
ܠܢ ܘܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ.. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܝܬ ܠܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܢܩܘܬܢ. 30 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܥܝܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܒܩܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ. 31 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ: ܐܦܣ ܠܢ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܒܩܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ. 32 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܙܠܘ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܥܠܘ ܒܚܙܝܪܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܩܪܐ ܗܘ: ܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܟܠܗ ܠܫܩܝܦܐ.
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܡܝܬܘ ܒܡܝܐ.

33 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܥܪܩܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܣܐ ܘ.
ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܕܐ. 34 ܘܢܦܩܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ:
ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ. 1 ܘܣܠܩ ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. Cap. ix.
2 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܪܡܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ
ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܪܝ: ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ. 3 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܓܕܦ. 4 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ. 5 ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܐܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ:
ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟ. 6 ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ: ܩܘܡ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ. ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ. 7 ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ.
8 ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܚܠܘ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
9 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ: ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ: ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ. 10 ܘܟܕ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܐܬܘ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 11 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܪܒܟܘܢ. 12 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ. 13 ܙܠܘ
ܝܠܦܘ ܡܢܘ: ܚܢܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ.
14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܣܓܝ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܠܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ. 15 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܘܢܐ

ܠܡܬܐܒܠܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܚܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܢܨܘܡܘܢ. 16 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܐܨܛܪܘܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܨܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ. 17 ܘܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܨܪܝܢ ܙܩܐ. ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ ܘܙܩܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܀ 18 ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܩܪܒ
ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܪܬܝ ܗܫܐ ܡܝܬܬ. ܐܠܐ ܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܬܚܐ. 19 ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܀ 20 ܘܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ. ܐܬܬ
ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ. 21 ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܐܦܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܩܪܒ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ. 22 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܚܙܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܠܒܒܝ
ܒܪܬܝ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ. ܘܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܀
23 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܙܡܪܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܗܒܝܢ. 24 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܦܪܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܝ. ܘܡܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 25 ܘܟܕ
ܐܦܩ ܟܢܫܐ. ܥܠ ܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܩܡܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ. 26 ܘܢܦܩ ܛܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܀
27 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܣܡܝܐ. ܕܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ.
ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. 28 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܣܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܡܪܢ. 29 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ
ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. 30 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܐܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ. 31 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܀
32 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ. ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܐܕܐ. 33 ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ
ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܚܪܫܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
34 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܪܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܀
35 ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܐܣܐ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܗܢ ܘܟܠ ܟܐܒܝܢ ܀ 36 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ. 37 ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܚܨܕܐ ܣܓܝ. ܘܦܥܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ. 38 ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܚܨܕܐ. ܕܢܦܩ
Cap. x. ܦܥܠܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ ܀ 1 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܠ ܟܐܒ ܘܟܘܪܗܢ ܀ 2 ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܫܡܗܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ. 3 ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ. ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܝ ܡܟܤܐ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ.
ܘܠܒܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܬܕܝ. 4 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܢܢܝܐ. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܤܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܠܡܗ. ....

5 ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܕܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܢܦܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ. ܝܚܐ ܐ.
ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ. 6 ܐܙܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܘ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 7 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܩܪܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
8 ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܤܘ. ܘܓܪܒܐ ܕܟܘ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܩܝܡܘ. ܘܫܐܕܐ ܐܦܩܘ. ܡܓܢ ܢܤܒܬܘܢ. ܡܓܢ ܗܒܘ. 9 ܠܐ ܬܩܢܘܢ
ܕܗܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܤܐܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܟܝܤܝܟܘܢ. 10 ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܤܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ. ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܥܠܐ ܤܝܒܪܬܗ. 11 ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܫܐܠܘ ܡܢܘ ܫܘܐ ܒܗ: ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. 12 ܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. 13 ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܐ
ܒܝܬܐ. ܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ. ܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ. 14 ܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܝܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ: ܦܨܘ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ. 15 ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܤܕܘܡ
ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ.

16 ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܘܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ. 17 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܢܓܕܘܢܟܘܢ. 18 ܘܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܛܠܬܝ. ܠܤܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܥܡܡܐ. 19 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܬܪܦܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܬܡܠܠܘܢ. ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܬܡܠܠܘܢ.
20 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܟܘܢ. 21 ܢܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܡܝܬܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. 22 ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܤܢܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܤܝܒܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ.
ܗܘ ܢܚܐ. 23 ܡܐ ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܥܪܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 24 ܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ. 25 ܤܦܩ
ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܗ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ. ܐܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܪܘ
ܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ. ܟܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ. 26 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ
ܡܕܡ ܕܟܤܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ. ܘܕܡܛܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ. 27 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ.

ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܟܪܙܘ ܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ.
28 ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠ. ܕܚܠܘ
ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܒܕ ܒܓܗܢܐ. 29 ܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܨܦܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܙܕܒܢܢ ܒܐܣܪ: ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
30 ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܣܥܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 31 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܡܢ
ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 32 ܟܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܘܕܐ ܒܗ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 33 ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܟܦܘܪ ܒܗ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ 34 ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ
ܫܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ. 35 ܐܬܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦܠܓ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗ.
ܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܗ. 36 ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ ܀ 37 ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܒܐ
ܐܘ ܐܡܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܝ. ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܝ.
ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ. 38 ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ. 39 ܡܢ ܕܐܫܟܚ
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ. ܢܫܟܚܝܗ ܀ 40 ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ. ܠܡܢ ܕܫܠܚܢܝ ܡܩܒܠ. 41 ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܫܡ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܫܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܐܓܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܣܒ.
42 ܘܟܠ ܕܢܫܩܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܐܓܪܗ ܀ ܀

Cap. xi. 1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.
ܠܡܠܦܘ ܘܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀ 2 ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ 3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܣܟܝܢܢ ܐܢܚܢ. 4 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܐܫܬܥܘ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܚܙܝܢ. 5 ܣܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ. ܘܓܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ. ܘܚܪ̈ܫܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܘܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ. 6 ܘܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܫܠ ܒܝ.
7 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ. ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ. 8 ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܚ̈ܬܐ
ܪ̈ܟܝܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ. ܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܟܝܟܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 9 ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ
ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. 10 ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ
ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܟ. ܕܢܬܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܀ ܀ ܀
11 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܩܡ ܒܝܠܝܕܝ̈ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠ ܣܝ.
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. 12 ܡܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ

ܠܗܫܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܡܚܛܦܝܢ ܠܗ̇. 13 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ. 14 ܘܐܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܒܠܘ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܝܐ
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܐܬܐ. 15 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ. 16 ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܕܡܐ
ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܝܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ. 17 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܙܡܪܢ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܬܘܢ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܪܩܕܬܘܢ. 18 ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܠܐ
ܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. 19 ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܟܘܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܕܚܛܝܐ. ܘܐܙܕܕܩܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ̇.
20 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܚܣܕܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܘܠܐ ܬܒܘ. 21 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܟܘܪܙܝܢ. ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܒܨܘܪ
ܘܒܨܝܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܢ. ܟܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܩܐ ܘܒܩܛܡܐ ܬܒܘ. 22 ܒܪܡ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܨܘܪ ܘܠܨܝܕܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ. 23 ܘܐܢܬܝ
ܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܗܝ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܬܬܚܬܝܢ. ܕܐܠܘ
ܒܣܕܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܟܝ. ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. 24 ܒܪܡ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܠܟܝ. ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܝ.
25 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܕܟܣܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܣܘܟܠܬܢܐ. ܘܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ. 26 ܐܝܢ ܐܒܝ:
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. 27 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ
ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ. 28 ܬܘ
ܠܘܬܝ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܝܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܝܚܟܘܢ. 29 ܫܩܘܠܘ ܢܝܪܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܝܠܦܘ ܡܢܝ. ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ.
30 ܢܝܪܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘ: ܘܡܘܒܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘ.
1 ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܦܢܘ. Cap. xii.
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܠܩܛܝܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ. 2 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ. 3 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ. ܟܕ ܟܦܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ: 4 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܐܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. 5 ܐܘ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܡܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܠܫܒܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 6 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܪܟܐ.
7 ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ: ܚܢܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 8 ܡܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.

9 ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. 10 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ.
ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ. 11 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܪܒܐ
ܚܕ: ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܓܘܡܨܐ: ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ. 12 ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܪ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܫܦܝܪ. 13 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܬܩܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܗ ܀ 14 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ. 15 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ. ܘܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ.
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܘܐܣܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. 16 ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܓܠܘܢܝܗܝ.
17 ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: 18 ܗܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܒܗ ܨܒܝܬ. ܚܒܝܒܝ
ܕܒܗ ܨܒܬ ܢܦܫܝ. ܪܘܚܝ ܐܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܟܪܙ. 19 ܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܩܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܒܫܘܩܐ. 20 ܩܢܝܐ ܪܥܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ. ܘܫܪܓܐ ܕܡܛܦܛܦ.
ܠܐ ܢܕܥܟ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܙܟܘܬܐ: 21 ܘܒܫܡܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܀
22 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܪܫ ܘܥܘܝܪ. ܘܐܣܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܪܫܐ ܘܥܘܝܪܐ
ܢܡܠܠ ܘܢܚܙܐ. 23 ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܪܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ ܀ 24 ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܫܐ̈ܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ
ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܐ̈ܕܐ. 25 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܚܪܒ. ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ. 26 ܘܐܢ ܣܛܢܐ
ܠܣܛܢܐ ܡܦܩ. ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. 27 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐ̈ܕܐ. ܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. 28 ܘܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐ̈ܕܐ. ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 29 ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܢܒܘܙ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ: ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܘܙ ܀ 30 ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ
ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܥܡܝ ܡܒܕܪܘ ܡܒܕܪ ܀ ܀ ܀
31 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܓܘܕ̈ܦܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܙܘܢܐ ܝܚ.
ܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. 32 ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܀ 33 ܐܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܘܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕܘ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܘܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܠܢܐ. 34 ܝܠܕ̈ܐ
ܕܐܟܕ̈ܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܐ. 35 ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܦܩ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ

ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀ 36 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. 37 ܡܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܬܙܕܕܩ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܬܬܚܝܒ܀

38 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܨܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܡܢܟ ܐܬܐ܀ 39 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ. 40 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܡܡܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܠܝܢ. 41 ܓܒܪܐ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܢܚܝܒܘܢܗ.
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܒܘ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ. ܘܗܐ ܕܝܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܬܢܢ. 42 ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܩܘܡ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܬܚܝܒܝܗ. ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܫܡܥ ܚܟܡܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܕܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܬܢܢ܀

43 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܝܐ. ܘܒܥܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. 44 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ.
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܣܪܝܩ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܘܡܨܒܬ. 45 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܢ ܡܢܗ. ܘܥܐܠܢ ܘܥܡܪܢ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀

46 ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܐܬܘ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ. ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ
ܥܡܗ. 47 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܗܐ ܐܡܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ
ܥܡܟ. 48 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܐܡܝ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܚܝ.
49 ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܡܝ ܘܗܐ ܐܚܝ. 50 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ
ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܚܝ ܘܚܬܝ ܘܐܡܝ܀

1 ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. 2 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ Cap. xiii.
ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܩ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܦܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ.
3 ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܢܙܪܘܥ. 4 ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ. 5 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܐܦܪܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. 6 ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܚܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܝܒܫ. 7 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ. 8 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܦܐܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ. 9 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ.
ܢܫܡܥ܀

10 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
11 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒ. 12 ܠܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܢܬܝܬܪ ܠܗ.
13 ܘܠܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ
ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ.
14 ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܡܥ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ. ܘܡܚܙܐ
ܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ. 15 ܐܬܥܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐܝܬ
ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܨܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ. ܘܐܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ 16 ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ
ܕܚܙܝܢ. ܘܠܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ. 17 ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ
ܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܀ 18 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ. 19 ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ. ܐܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܛܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܙܕܪܥ. 20 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ. 21 ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܘ
ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܬܟܫܠ. 22 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܛܘܥܝܝ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܚܢܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
23 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܙܕܪܥ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ. ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ.
ܘܥܒܕ. ܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܫܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܀ ܀ ܀

24 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܙܪܥ
ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܩܪܝܬܗ. 25 ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܘܙܪܥ ܙܝܙܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܛܐ.
ܘܐܙܠ. 26 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܝ ܛܥܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܙܝܙܢܐ. 27 ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ ܙܪܥܬ ܒܩܪܝܬܟ. ܡܢ
ܐܝܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܙܝܙܢܐ. 28 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܐܙܠ ܢܓܒܝܘܗܝ. 29 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ
ܡܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܝܙܢܐ. ܬܥܩܪܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܛܐ. 30 ܫܒܘܩܘ ܢܪܒܝܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܨܕܐ. ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܨܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܨܘܕܐ. ܓܒܘ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܙܝܙܢܐ. ܘܐܣܘܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܐܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܐܩܕܢ. ܚܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܨܪܝ ܀

31 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ.
ܕܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܪܥܗ ܒܩܪܝܬܗ. 32 ܘܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ. ܡܐ ܕܝܢ

ܙܪ̈ܥܘܢܐ. ܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܪ̈ܩܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܩܢ
ܒܣܘ̈ܟܝܗ ܀
33 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܛܡܪܬ ܒܬܠܬ ܣܐܝܢ ܕܩܡܚܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܡܥ ܟܠܗ ܀
34 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. 35 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܝ ܒܡܬܠܐ.
ܘܐܒܥ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
36 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܦܫܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܝܙܢܐ ܘܕܚܩܠܐ. 37 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܐ ܛܒܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 38 ܘܚܩܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ. ܙܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܒܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܙܝܙܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܫܐ. 39 ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܪܥ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܛܢܐ. ܚܨܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܚܨܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
40 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܩܛܝܢ ܙܝܙܢܐ ܘܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. 41 ܢܫܕܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܘܢܓܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܫܘܠܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ. 42 ܘܢܪܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ. ܘܚܘܪܩ
ܫܢܐ. 43 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܢܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ
ܕܢܫܡܥ. ܢܫܡܥ ܀
44 ܬܘܒ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܛܫܝܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܗ ܓܒܪܐ
ܘܛܫܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܐܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܙܒܢܗ ܠܚܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
45 ܬܘܒ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܬܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
46 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ. ܐܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܙܒܢܗ ܀
47 ܬܘܒ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣ ܟܢܫܬ.
48 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܝܬ. ܐܣܩܘܗ ܠܣܦܪ ܝܡܐ. ܘܝܬܒܘ ܓܒܘ. ܘܛܒ̈ܐ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܒܡܐܢܐ. ܘܒ̈ܝܫܐ
ܫܕܘ ܠܒܪ. 49 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܙܕܝܩܐ. 50 ܘܢܪܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ. ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ ܀
51 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܣܬܟܠܬܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܡܪܢ. 52 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܕܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܗ ܚܕ̈ܬܬܐ ܘܥܬܝ̈ܩܬܐ ܀
53 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. 54 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ.
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܗܪܘܢ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܡܢܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ

ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. 55 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܓܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ: ܘܐܚܘܗܝ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܣܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ. 56 ܘܐܚܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܡܢܐܝܟܐ
ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. 57 ܘܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܝܛ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܒܒܝܬܗ. 58 ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
1 ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܫܡܥ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܗܢܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܗܘ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
3 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܣܪܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ.
ܐܢܬܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. 4 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܐܢܬܬܐ. 5 ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. ܘܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀ 6 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ: ܪܩܕܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܡܝܟܐ
ܘܫܦܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ. 7 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܝܡܐ ܠܗ: ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܬܫܐܠ. 8 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܡܗ. ܐܡܪܬ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܦܝܢܟܐ. ܪܫܗ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. 9 ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܣܡܝܟܐ. ܦܩܕ
ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. 10 ܘܫܕܪ ܦܣܩܗ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. 11 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܪܫܗ ܒܦܝܢܟܐ.
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܬܗ ܠܐܡܗ. 12 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܫܩܠܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܩܒܪܘ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܀ ܀
13 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ: ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܘ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 14 ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ. ܚܙܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܝ ܟܪܝܗܝܗܘܢ ܀ 15 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ. ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܥܕܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ. ܫܪܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܠܩܘܪܝܐ. ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܀ 16 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ. ܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. 17 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܠܝܬ
ܠܢ ܗܪܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܡܫ ܓܪܝܨܢ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ. 18 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܬܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ
ܠܟܐ. 19 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܓܪܝܨܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ: ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܟ. ܘܩܨܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܣܡܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ. 20 ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܣܒܥܘ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܘܬܪܐ ܕܩܨܝܐ. ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܩܘܦܝܢܝܢ
ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ. 21 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ. ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ
ܘܛܠܝܐ ܀ 22 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܠܨ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܩܕܡܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܥܒܪܐ ܥܕ ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. 23 ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ

ܠܨܠܘܬܗ܀ ܘܟܕ ܪܡܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ܀ 24 ܘܐܠܦܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ·
ܐܣܛܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܬܐ. ܟܝ ܡܫܬܓܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܓ̈ܠܠܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ.
25 ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܝ ܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ.
26 ܘܚܙܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ. ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܕܚܙܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܓܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܩܥܘ. 27 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܫܥܬܗ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ.
ܐܬܠܒܒܘ· ܐܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ܀ 28 ܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ. ܐܢ ܐܝܠܟ ܗܘ.
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܘܟ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ. 29 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܢ
ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ. 30 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ. ܕܚܠ. ܘܫܪܝ
ܠܡܛܒܥ. ܘܩܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܦܪܘܩܘܢ. 31 ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ܀
32 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ. 33 ܘܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܦܐ· ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ.
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ 34 ܘܥܒܪܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܝܣܪ. 35 ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܝܬܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܒ
ܟܝܒ ܒܟܒ̈ܝܢ. 36 ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܠܒܫܗ.
ܘܐܢܝ ܕܩܪܒܘ. ܐܬܐܣܝܘ܀
Cap. xv. 1 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. 2 ܠܡܢܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܟ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܠܠܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ. ܡܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ
ܠܚܡܐ. 3 ܘܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ· ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 4 ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ. ܘܠܐܡܟ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܨܚܐ
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ. ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ. 5 ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܘ
ܠܐܡܐ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܗܢܐ ܡܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܗ· 6 ܘܒܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 7 ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. 8 ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܝ. ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܝܩ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܝ.
9 ܘܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܝ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 10 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ. 11 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀ 12 ܗܝܕܝܟ ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܝܕܥ ܐܝܬ: ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܟܫܠܘ. 13 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܒܗ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܥܩܪܐ. 14 ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܣܡ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܣܡ̈ܝܐ. ܣܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܡܝܐ ܐܢ ܕܒܪ. ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ. ܒܓܘܡܨܐ
ܢܦܠܝܢ܀ 15 ܘܦܢܝܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ. ܦܫܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. 16 ܗܘ

ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: 17 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܡܕܡ ܕܥܐܠ ܠܦܘܡܐ. ܠܟܪܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܙܠ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܐ ܠܒܪ:
18 ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
19 ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܓܘܪܐ. ܩܛܠܐ. ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܓܢܒܘܬܐ. ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܓܘܕܦܐ. 20 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܛܢܦܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܠܥܣ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܓܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀ 21 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ
ܘܕܨܝܕܢ. 22 ܘܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܢܥܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܢܦܩܬ ܟܕ ܩܥܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܐܬܪܚܡ
ܥܠܝ ܡܪܝ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܒܪܬܝ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܕܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ. 23 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܗ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܪܝܗ ܕܩܥܝܐ ܒܬܪܢ. 24 ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
25 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܡܪܝ ܥܕܪܝܢܝ. 26 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܣܒ
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܡܪܡܝܘ ܠܟܠܒܐ. 27 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ.. ܐܦ ܟܠܒܐ
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܝܝܢ. 28 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܒܪܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ .⁘..

29 ܘܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܀ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ.
ܘܝܬܒ ܬܡܢ. 30 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ. ܘܣܡܝܐ.
ܘܚܪܫܐ. ܘܩܛܝܥܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܣܝ
ܐܢܘܢ. 31 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܙܘ: ܚܪܫܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܘܩܛܝܥܐ
ܕܚܠܝܡܝܢ: ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ: ܘܣܡܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀

32 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܘܝܘ ܠܘܬܝ: ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܟܕ ܨܝܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܡܚܠܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. 33 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ. 34 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܡܐ
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. 35 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 36 ܘܢܣܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܢܘܢܐ. ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ. 37 ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܣܒܥܘ.
ܘܫܩܠܘ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܩܨܝܐ: ܡܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܣܦܪܝܕܝܢ. 38 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ: ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ. 39 ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܣܠܩ ܠܐܠܦܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܓܕܘ ܀

1 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀ Cap. xvi.
2 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܨܚܘܐ ܗܘ. ܣܡܩ
ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ. 3 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܬܘܐ ܗܘ. ܣܡܩ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܥܡܛܢܐܝܬ. ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ܀ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܒܩܘܢ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ܆
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܒܩܘܢ. 4 ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ
ܠܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ. 5 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ.
ܛܥܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ. 6 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ. 7 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ
ܢܣܒܢ. 8 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ܆ ܙܥܘܪܝ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ. 9 ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܥܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ܆ ܘܟܡܐ ܩܘܦܝܢܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ܆ 10 ܘܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ܆ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܣܦܪܝܕܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ܆ 11 ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܙܕܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ܀
12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܙܕܗܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ
ܘܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ܀

13 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 14 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. 15 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ܀ 16 ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ܀ 17 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܛܘܒܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ܆
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ܆ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܟ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 18 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܝ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ. ܠܐ ܢܚܣܢܘܢܗ. 19 ܠܟ ܐܬܠ
ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܐܣܘܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܕܬܫܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀

20 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 21 ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܢܚܫ ܣܓܝ
ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ. ܘܢܬܩܛܠ܆ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ܀
22 ܘܕܒܪܗ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܟܐܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܚܣ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ܆ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܗܕܐ.
23 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܙܠ ܠܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ ܣܛܢܐ܆ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀ 24 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ

ܘܢܫܠ ܚܢܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ 25 ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܘܢܡܘܣ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܕܚܒܪܗ ܢܟܘܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܪ 26 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ.
ܘܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܚܣܘܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܐ ܟܠܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܠ ∴
27 ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܟܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܟܡ ܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܚܙܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ∴ 28 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܗ ∴
1 ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܬܐ. 2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܐܘ ܫܡܥܘ. ܢܣܝܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ. 3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܘܐܢܫ ܒ
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ. 4 ܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ. ܕܐܢܐ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܚܝܐ ܠܡ. ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܘܡܚܝܐ
ܠܡܘܒܕܘ. 5 ܘܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܓܙܐ: ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܦܫܛ ܘܬܩܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ. ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܗ ∴ ∴
6 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ. 7 ܘܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܡܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܘܢ. 8 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ. 9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܠܒܟܘܢ
ܟܢܫܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܫܢܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ∴
10 ܘܐܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܢܐ: ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 11 ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 12 ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܓܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܘܢ. 13 ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ∴
14 ܘܓܒܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܕܢܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ. 15 ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ.. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܐܣܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܘܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܚܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܡܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ. 16 ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ. ܘܠ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. 17 ܘܫܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܪܓܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܢܝ ܪܥܡܐ.
ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ ܘܡܬܝ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ: ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ ∴
18 ܘܬܕܝ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ ∴
19 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ. ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ
20 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ∴ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ

ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܕܐܠܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ. ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܗܢܐ܂ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܘܢܫܢܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ܂ 21 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ
ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ܀
22 ܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ
ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ. 23 ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ܂ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ. ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ܀
24 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ܂ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܘܙܝܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ
ܕܐܦܠ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܪܒܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܙܘܙܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ. 25 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ
ܟܐܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܩܕܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܗܝ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝ̈ܐ. 26 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. 27 ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܟܫܠ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܐܙܠ ܠܝܡܐ. ܘܐܪܡܐ ܚܟܬܐ. ܘܢܘܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܣܠܩ܂ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ.
ܘܬܫܟܚ ܐܣܬܪܐ. ܗܘ ܣܒ. ܘܗܒ ܚܠܦܝ ܘܚܠܦܝܟ܀
1 ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ. ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܪܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ Cap. xviii.
ܕܫܡܝܐ. 2 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ. 3 ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂
ܕܐܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. 4 ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܢܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. 5 ܘܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ
ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ. 6 ܘܟܠ ܕܢܟܫܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ܂ ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܬܠܐ ܪܚܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ܂ ܘܢܬܛܒܥ
ܒܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܡܐ܀ 7 ܘܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܫܘܠܐ. ܐܢܢܩܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܟܫܘܠܐ.
ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܟܫܘܠܐ܀ 8 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܕܟ. ܐܘ ܪܓܠܟ܂ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ܂
ܦܣܘܩܝܗ ܘܫܕܝܗ ܡܢܟ. ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ܂ ܟܕ ܚܓܝܣ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܦܫܝܓ܂
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ܂ ܬܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 9 ܘܐܢ ܗܝ
ܕܥܝܢܟ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ܂ ܚܨܝܗ܂ ܘܫܕܝܗ ܡܢܟ. ܛܒ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܦܠ ܒܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀
10 ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܬܒܣܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܡܠܐܟܝܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 11 ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ܀
12 ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܐܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܝܢ܂ ܘܢܛܥܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܛܥܐ. 13 ܘܐܢ ܢܫܟܚܝܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܥܘ܀ 14 ܗܟܢܐ܂ ܠܝܬ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ

ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܢܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܀ 15 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܟܠ ܒܟ ܐܚܘܟ: ܐܙܠ
ܐܟܣܝܗܝ ܒܝܢܝܟ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܢ ܫܡܥܟ ܝܬܪܬ ܐܚܘܟ. 16 ܘܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܟ: ܕܒܪ
ܥܡܟ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ. ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܡ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ. 17 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ: ܐܡܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܫܡܥ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ
ܡܟܣܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܢܦܐ ܀ 18 ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܬܐܣܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ 19 ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 20 ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܒܫܡܝ: ܬܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀

21 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ: ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܐܢ ܢܣܟܠ ܒܝ ܐܚܝ. ܐܫܒܘܩ
ܠܗ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ: 22 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥ.
ܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܫܒܥ ܀

23 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ 3
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. 24 ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܣܒ: ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܘ ܟܢܟܪܝܢ.
25 ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܥ: ܦܩܕ ܡܪܗ ܕܢܙܕܒܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܪܘܥ. 26 ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ: ܐܓܪ ܪܘܚܟ
ܥܠܝ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. 27 ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܪܝܗܝ. ܘܚܘܒܬܗ
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ. 28 ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ. ܘܐܚܕܗ. ܘܚܢܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ.
29 ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܟܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܓܪ ܪܘܚܟ ܥܠܝ. ܘܦܪܥ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. 30 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܐ
ܕܚܝܒ ܠܗ. 31 ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒ. ܘܐܬܘ. ܐܘܕܥܘ
ܠܡܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ. 32 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܗܝ ܡܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ.. ܗܝ ܟܠܗ
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܟ. ܕܒܥܝܬ ܡܢܝ: 33 ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܟܢܬܟ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܪܚܡܬܟ. 34 ܘܪܓܙ ܡܪܗ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܫܢܩܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒ ܠܗ. 35 ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܀

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ.
ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. 2 ܘܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ. 3 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܐ.

4 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ܂ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܂ 5 ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ܂ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ܂
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪ܂ 6 ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܓܪ܂ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܓ܂ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܫ܂ 7 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܠ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܢܫܪܝܗ܂ 8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܦܣ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܬܫܪܘܢ ܢܫܝܟܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ܂ 9 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ܂ ܕܡܢ
ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܢܝܘ܂ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܓܐܪ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܓܐܪ܀ 10 ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܦܩܚ ܠܡܣܒ
ܐܢܬܬܐ܂ 11 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܝܒ
ܠܗ܂ 12 ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܂ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܂ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܦܩ ܢܣܦܩ܀

13 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܨܠܐ܂ ܘܟܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂
14 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܫܒܘܩܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܂
ܕܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܂ 15 ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܂
ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܀

16 ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܩܪܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ܂ ܡܢܐ ܕܛܒ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ܂ 17 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܡܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܐ܂ ܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ
ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܂ 18 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ܂ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܕܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܓܢܘܒ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ܂
19 ܘܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ܂ ܘܬܚܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ܂ 20 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ܂
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ܂ ܡܢܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ܂ 21 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂
ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ܂ ܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܩܢܝܢܟ܂ ܘܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ܂ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܂ ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ܀ 22 ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ܂ ܘܐܙܠ
ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܟܣܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ 23 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܕܥܛܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܂ 24 ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܠܡܥܠ
ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ܂ ܐܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ 25 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܘ܂ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܛܒ܂ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܐ܂ 26 ܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ܂
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ܂ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚܐ܂

27 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܟ. ܡܢܐ ܟܝ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܀ 28 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܝ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܬܬܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܠ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܟܘܪܣܘܢ: ܘܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 29 ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩ
ܒܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܚܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܘ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ
ܫܡܝ: ܚܕ ܒܡܐܐ ܢܣܒ: ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܐܪܬ ܀ 30 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀

1 ܕܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ: ܕܢܦܩ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܢܐܓܘܪ ܦܥܠܐ
ܠܟܪܡܗ. 2 ܘܩܨ ܥܡ ܦܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܪܡܗ. 3 ܘܢܦܩ
ܒܬܠܬ ܫܥܝܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܒܛܝܠܝܢ. 4 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܪܡܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܙܕܩ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. 5 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܬܘܒ ܒܫܬ ܘܒܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ: ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܘܬ. 6 ܘܠܦܢܝ ܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܫܥܝܢ: ܢܦܩ ܘܐܫܟܚ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܒܛܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܛܝܠܝܢ.
7 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܓܪܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܪܡܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܙܕܩ
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 8 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܪܒܝܬܗ. ܩܪܝ ܦܥܠܐ ܘܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܪܗܘܢ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ. 9 ܘܐܬܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܕܥܣܪܐ
ܫܥܝܢ: ܢܣܒܘ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܝܢܪܐ. 10 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܣܒܪܘ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒܘ
ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. 11 ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܘ. ܪܛܢܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ. 12 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܐܫܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܢ: ܕܫܩܠܢ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܡܗ.
13 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܚܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܟ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܪܐ ܩܨܬ
ܥܡܝ. 14 ܫܩܘܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܘܙܠ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ. 15 ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܒܕܝܠܝ. ܐܘ ܥܝܢܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܛܒ ܐܢܐ. 16 ܗܟܢܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܐ. ܘܙܥܘܪܝܢ
ܓܒܝܐ. ܀ ܀ ܀

17 ܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܕܒܪ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 18 ܗܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܣܦܪܐ. ܘܢܚܝܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ. 19 ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܗ: ܘܢܢܓܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܙܩܦܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܀
20 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ. ܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܗ. ܘܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ. ܘܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ. 21 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ

ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ. 22 ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ.
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܒܝ
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
23 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܥܠ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܀
24 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܕܐ. ܦܪܫܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. 25 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. 26 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 27 ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ.
28 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܦ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀
29 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܚܘ: ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 30 ܘܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ
ܣܡܝܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܪ: ܩܥܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. 31 ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܪܢ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ: ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. 32 ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ. 33 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ:
ܕܢܬܦܬܚܢ ܥܝܢܝܢ: 34 ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܀
1 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܐܓܐ: ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. ܫܕܪ ܝܫܘܥ   Cap. xxi.
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ 2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܥܝܠܐ ܥܡܗ. ܫܪܘ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ. 3 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ: ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܐ ܀ 4 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘܬ. ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ: 5 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ: ܗܐ ܡܠܟܟܝ
ܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ: ܡܟܝܟ ܘܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܢܐ. 6 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 7 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܚܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܥܝܠܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠ
ܥܝܠܐ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܀ 8 ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܡܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. 9 ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܀ 10 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ. 11 ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ܀ 12 ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦܩ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܪܦܢܐ. ܘܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܝܘܢܐ. 13 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ. ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܠܣܛܝܐ܀ 14 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܘܚܓܝܪܐ.
ܘܐܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
15 ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܩܥܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܐܬܒܐܫ ܠܗܘܢ. 16 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܢ. ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܡܬܘܡ. ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ
ܘܕܝܢܩܐ ܬܩܢܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀ 17 ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܥܢܝܐ ܘܒܬ ܬܡܢ. 18 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܦܢ. 19 ܘܚܙܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܛܪܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܬܘܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܝܒܫܬ ܬܐܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ܀ 20 ܘܚܙܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܝܒܫܬ ܬܐܬܐ. 21 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ
ܕܬܐܬܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܐܫܬܩܠ ܘܦܠ ܒܝܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ. 22 ܘܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܬܣܒܘܢ܀
23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܦ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܢܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
24 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. 25 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.
ܡܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ.
26 ܘܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܚܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. 27 ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܀
28 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܪܝ ܙܠ ܐܬܦܠܚ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ. 29 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ
ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܘܐܙܠ. 30 ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܟܘܬ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠ. 31 ܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.

ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 32 ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܡܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
33 ܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ. ܘܐܚܕܪܗ
ܣܝܓܐ. ܘܚܦܪ ܒܗ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ. ܘܐܘܚܕܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܚܓ. 34 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ. ܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ: ܕܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܗ.
35 ܘܐܚܕܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬ ܕܡܚܐܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܪܓܡܘܗܝ.
36 ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܘܬ. 37 ܐܚܪܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝ. 38 ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ
ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܝܪܬܐ. ܬܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܣܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ.
39 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ. 40 ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܗ ܕܟܪܡܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ. 41 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܢܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܟܪܡܐ ܢܘܚܕ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܙܒܢܗܘܢ. 42 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ
ܡܡܬܘܡ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܢ ܀ 43 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܬܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ. 44 ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ
ܥܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ. ܢܬܪܥܥ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܬܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܀ 45 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ. ܝܕܥܘ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. 46 ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ.
ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
1 ܘܥܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. 2 ܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ Cap. xxii.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ. 3 ܘܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܡܙܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܐܬܐ. 4 ܬܘܒ ܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܙܡܢܐ. ܕܗܐ ܫܪܘܬܝ
ܡܛܝܒܐ. ܬܘܪܝ ܘܡܦܛܡܝ ܢܟܝܣܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܝܒ. ܬܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. 5 ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܒܣܝܘ. ܘܐܙܠܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܠܩܪܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܠܬܐܓܘܪܬܗ. 6 ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܕܘ
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܨܥܪܘ. ܘܩܛܠܘ. 7 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܓܙ. ܘܫܕܪ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܒܕ
ܠܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܕ. 8 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܙܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 9 ܙܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܩܪܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. 10 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܟܢܫܘ
ܟܠ ܕܐܫܟܚܘ. ܒܝܫܐ ܘܛܒܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܀ 11 ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ. 12 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.

ܚܒܪܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܬ ܠܟܐ: ܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܬܩ.
13 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܣܘܪܘ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ
ܒܪܝܐ. ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܩ ܫܢܐ. 14 ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܙܥܘܪܝܢ
ܓܒܝܐ ܀

15 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܨܘܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ. 16 ܘܫܕܪܘ
ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ
ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 17 ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ. ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܬܠ
ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܠܩܣܪ. ܐܘ ܠܐ. 18 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ.. 19 ܚܘܐܘܢܝ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܕܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢܪܐ. 20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܡܢܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. 21 ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܩܣܪ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܒܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܣܪ ܠܩܣܪ. ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 22 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ. ܐܬܕܡܪܘ.
ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ..⁘..

23 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܝܬ ܚܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܓ
24 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ.. ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ. ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܢܣܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܢܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. 25 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܚܐ ܫܒܥܐ.
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ. ܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.
26 ܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ. 27 ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܬ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ. 28 ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܘܗ. 29 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 30 ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. 31 ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ. 32 ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
33 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܀

34 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܣܟܪ ܠܙܕܘܩܝܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ. 35 ܘܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܝܕܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܣܐ ܠܗ. 36 ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܪܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. 37 ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܬܚܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܟ. 38 ܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ. 39 ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܬܚܒ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. 40 ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ. ܬܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܀

41 ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ܂ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ 42 ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܪ ܡܢܘ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ܂ 43 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܚ܆ ܡܪܐ
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ܂ 44 ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ܂ ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ܂ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ
ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ܂ 45 ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܪܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ܀
46 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܚ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ܂
ܠܡܫܐܠܘܬܗ܀

1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ 2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܥܠ Cap. xxiii.
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܝܬܒܘ ܣ̈ܦܪܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ܂ 3 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܛܪܘܢ܆
ܛܪܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ܂ ܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ܂ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀ 4 ܘܐܣܪܝܢ
ܡܘܒ̈ܠܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ܂ ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܨܒܥܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ
ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ܀ 5 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ܂ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܡܦܬܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܬܦ̈ܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܬܟܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܛܘܛܝܗܘܢ܂ 6 ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܪܫ ܣܡܟܐ ܒܚܫܡܝ̈ܬܐ܂
ܘܪܫ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܐ܂ 7 ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܩܐ܂ ܘܕܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܪܒܝ܂
8 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܘܢ ܪܒܝ܂ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܒܟܘܢ܂ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ܂ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂
9 ܘܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ܂ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܂ 10 ܘܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܘܢ
ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܟܘܢ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ 11 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒ ܒܟܘܢ܂ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀ 12 ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܢܬܡܟܟ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܡܟ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ܀

13 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܣ̈ܦܪܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ̈ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ܃ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ
ܕܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀

14 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܣ̈ܦܪܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ̈ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ܃ ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܥܠ܀

15 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܣ̈ܦܪܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ̈ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ܃ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ܂
ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܕ ܓܝܘܪܐ܂ ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ܂ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܓܗܢܐ ܐܥܦܐ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܀

16 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܣ̈ܡܝܐ܃ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ܂
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܚܐܒ܂ 17 ܣ̈ܟܠܐ ܘܣ̈ܡܝܐ܂ ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܒ܂ ܕܗܒܐ܂ ܐܘ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܠܕܗܒܐ܂ 18 ܘܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ܂ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ܂ ܚܐܒ܂ 19 ܣ̈ܟܠܐ ܘܣ̈ܡܝܐ܂ ܡܢܐ ܪܒ܂ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܂ ܐܘ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ܂ 20 ܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܕܒܚܐ܂ ܝܡܐ ܒܗ܂ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܐ

ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ. 21 ܘܡܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܡܢ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܗ. 22 ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܡܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܡܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
23 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܡܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܢܥܐ
ܘܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܡܘܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ. 24 ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܡܝܐ. ܕܡܨܠܝܢ
ܩܠܡܐ ܘܒܠܥܝܢ ܓܡܠܐ.
25 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܡܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ.
ܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ. 26 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܣܡܝܐ. ܕܟܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܓܘܗ ܕܟܣܐ
ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܟܐ.
27 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܡܟܠܫܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ.
28 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܠܓܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ.
29 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܨܒܬܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ. 30 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܒܗܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. 31 ܡܟܝܠ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ. 32 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ.
33 ܚܘܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܟܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܥܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܓܗܢܐ.
34 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܩܛܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܙܩܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܓܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ. ܘܬܪܕܦܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. 35 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܐܬܐܫܕ ܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܡܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܟܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠܬܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. 36 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܢܐܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. 37 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܩܛܠܬ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܪܓܡܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܬܐ ܐܦܪܘܚܝܗ ܬܚܝܬ
ܓܦܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ. 38 ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܚܪܒܐ. 39 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ.
ܕܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
1 ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. 2 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܐܦ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܐ.

3 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܟ ܘܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
4 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ. 5 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ.
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ. 6 ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ.
ܩܪܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ. ܚܙܘ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ. 7 ܢܩܘܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ
ܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ. 8 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܚܒܠܐ.
9 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܟܘܢ. ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܢܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ. 10 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܢܣܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ.
11 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ. ܘܢܛܥܘܢ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ. 12 ܘܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
ܢܦܘܓ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ. 13 ܡܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܢܚܐ. 14 ܘܬܬܟܪܙ
ܗܕܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܬܐܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ.

15 ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ. 16 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ.
17 ܘܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ. 18 ܘܡܢ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ
ܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ. 19 ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܛܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܢܩܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. 20 ܨܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܪܘܩܝܟܘܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. 21 ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
22 ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܢܬܟܪܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. 23 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܗܪܟܐ
ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. 24 ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܪܘܪܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܥܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܐܦ ܠܓܒܝܐ. 25 ܗܐ ܩܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ.
26 ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ. ܐܘ ܕܗܐ ܒܬܘܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ
ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. 27 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 28 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܬܡܢ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܢܫܪܐ.

29 ܡܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܫܟ. ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ.
ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ. 30 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܢܝܫܗ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܪܩܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 31 ܘܢܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ

ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܢܟܢܫܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܢ ܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ∗ 32 ܡܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܦܘ ܦܠܐܬܐ. ܕܡܚܕܐ ܕܪܟܝܟܝܢ ܣܘܟܝܗ ܘܦܪܥܝܢ ܛܪܦܝܗ:
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܡܛܐ ܩܝܛܐ. 33 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܥܘ ܕܡܛܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ. 34 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. 35 ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܘܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܢ ∗
36 ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ: ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ∗ 37 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܘܚ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 38 ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܛܘܦܢܐ: ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ: ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܠܟܘܝܠܐ: 39 ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ. ܘܫܩܠ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ∗
40 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܚܕ ܢܬܕܒܪ. ܘܚܕ ܢܫܬܒܩ. 41 ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܛܚܢܢ
ܒܪܚܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ. 42 ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܟܘܢ ∗ 43 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘ. ܕܐܠܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܡܛܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܓܢܒܐ. ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܫ ܒܝܬܗ. 44 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ. ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ∗
45 ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ. ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ. 46 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ. 47 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ. 48 ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ. ܕܡܘܚܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܐܬܐ: 49 ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܡܚܐ ܠܟܢܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܝܐ. 50 ܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ.
ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ: 51 ܘܢܦܠܓܝܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܝܡ ܡܢܬܗ ܥܡ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܟܝܐ ܘܚܘܪܩ ܫܢܐ ∗
1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܬܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܣܪ ܒܬܘܠܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܦܝܢܗܝܢ
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܥܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܘܕܟܠܬܐ. 2 ܚܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܚܡܫ ܣܟܠܢ.
3 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܦܝܢܗܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ. 4 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܟܝܡܬܐ. ܢܣܒ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܦܝܢܗܝܢ. 5 ܟܕ ܐܘܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܬܢܐ. ܢܡ ܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܘܕܡܟ. 6 ܘܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܥܬܐ. ܗܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ. 7 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܬܩܢ ܠܡܦܝܢܗܝܢ. 8 ܐܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܟܠܬܐ ܠܚܟܝܡܬܐ.
ܗܒܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܟܝܢ. ܕܗܐ ܕܥܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܝܢܢ. 9 ܥܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܦܩ ܠܢ ܘܠܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܙܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ.

[illegible]

36 ܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܟܣܝܬܘܢܢܝ. ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܣܥܪܬܘܢܢܝ. ܘܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܘܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ. 37 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܡܪܢ.. ܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܟ ܕܟܦܢ
ܐܝܬ. ܘܬܪܣܝܢܟ: ܐܘ ܕܨܗܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܫܩܝܢܟ. 38 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܟ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܟܢܫܢܟ:
ܐܘ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܟܣܝܢܟ. 39 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܟ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܠܘܬܟ. 40 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ
ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ. 41 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܣܡܠܗ. ܐܙܠܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܝܛܐ.. ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܗܝ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. 42 ܟܦܢܬ ܓܝܪ. ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܨܗܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܩܝܬܘܢܢܝ.
43 ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܘܢܢܝ. ܘܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܟܣܝܬܘܢܢܝ. ܘܟܪܝܗܐ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܣܥܪܬܘܢܢܝ. 44 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܥܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ.
ܡܪܢ.. ܐܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܢܟ ܕܟܦܢ ܐܘ ܨܗܐ: ܐܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ: ܐܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܢܟ. 45 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܥܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܟܠܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ. 46 ܘܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ✣ ✣

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 2 ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܕܢܙܕܩܦ ✣
3 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ: ܠܕܪܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܩܝܦܐ. 4 ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܒܢܟܠܐ ܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. 5 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ ✣ ✣ ✣
6 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܪܒܐ. 7 ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܛܝܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܫܦܟܬܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܟܕ
ܣܡܝܟ ✣ 8 ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. 9 ܡܫܟܚ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܙܕܒܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܣܓܝ. ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ✣ 10 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܬܝ. 11 ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. 12 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܪܡܝܬ ܒܣܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܒܘܪܝ ܥܒܕܬܗ. 13 ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܬܬܡܠܠ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ
ܠܕܘܟܪܢܗ ✣
14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗ ✣

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ. 16 ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ
ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܀ ܀

17 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ. ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܢܛܝܒ ܠܟ. ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ. 18 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ ܐܡܪ: ܙܒܢܝ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ. ܠܘܬܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܦܨܚܐ. ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ. 19 ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܛܝܒܘ ܦܨܚܐ. 20 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܣܡܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ 21 ܘܟܕ ܠܥܣܝܢ. ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܀ 22 ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܛܒ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܡܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܀ 23 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢ ܕܨܒܥ
ܐܝܕܗ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܓܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡܢܝ. 24 ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ. ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܀ 25 ܥܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ
ܪܒܝ.. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܀ 26 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܣܝܢ: ܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ.
ܘܒܪܟ. ܘܩܨܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܒܘ ܐܟܘܠܘ. ܗܢܘ ܦܓܪܝ ܀ 27 ܘܢܣܒ
ܟܣܐ. ܘܐܘܕܝ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܫܬܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܟܘܢ. 28 ܗܢܘ ܕܡܝ
ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܀ 29 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܚܕܬܐ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܀ 30 ܘܫܒܚܘ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܀

31 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܠܟܘܢ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܟܬܝܒ
ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܡܚܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ. ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ. 32 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܡܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܩܕܡ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܀ 33 ܥܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܦܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܒܟ. ܐܢܐ
ܡܡܬܘܡ. ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܠ ܒܟ. 34 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ:
ܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ. ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ. 35 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܬ
ܥܡܟ. ܠܐ ܐܟܦܘܪ ܒܟ. ܘܗܟܢܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܀ ܀

36 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܓܕܣܡܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܬܒܘ ܗܪܟܐ. ܥܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܨܠܐ. 37 ܘܕܒܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܘܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ. ܘܫܪܝ
ܠܡܬܟܡܪܘ. ܘܠܡܬܥܩܘ. 38 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܩܘܘ ܠܝ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܥܡܝ ܀ 39 ܘܦܪܩ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ. ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܢܥܒܪ ܥܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܬ ܀ 40 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܗܟܢܐ:

ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܘܢ. ܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ: ܕܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܥܡܝ. 41 ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ· ܘܨܠܘ. ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ
ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܨܒܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܪܝܗ܀ 42 ܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ· ܨܠܝ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܢܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ· ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܫܬܝܬܗ: ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ܀
43 ܘܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ. ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ. ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܩܝܪܢ ܗܘܝ. 44 ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ·
ܘܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ. ܨܠܝ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. 45 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܟܘ ܡܟܝܠ· ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܗܐ ܡܛܬ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܚܛܝܐ. 46 ܩܘܡܘ· ܢܐܙܠ. ܗܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ܀
47 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܗܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ· ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܥܡ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܚܘܛܪܐ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ܀ 48 ܘܝܗܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ· ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ· ܠܗ ܐܚܘܕܘܗܝ܀
49 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܠܡ ܪܒܝ·· ܘܢܫܩܗ܀ 50 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܚܒܪܝ·· ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ܀ 51 ܘܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ· ܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܫܡܛ ܣܦܣܪܐ.
ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ܀ 52 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܗܦܟ
ܣܦܣܪܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܣܦܣܪܐ. ܒܣܦܣܪܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ. 53 ܐܘ ܣܒܪ
ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ: ܘܢܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ
ܠܓܝܘܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. 54 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀
55 ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ· ܒܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܛܪܐ.
ܕܬܐܚܕܘܢܢܝ. ܟܠܝܘܡ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ· ܝܬܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܠܦ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܬܘܢܢܝ܀ 56 ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ. ܕܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܀ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܫܒܩܘܗܝ. ܘܥܪܩܘ܀
57 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܩܝܦܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ
ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ 58 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܪܬܗ
ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܝܬܒ ܠܓܘ ܥܡ ܕܚܫܐ· ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܪܬܐ܀
59 ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ· ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ: ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ· ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ. 60 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܘܐܬܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܬܪܝܢ.
61 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ· ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܒܢܝܘܗܝ.
62 ܘܩܡ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ. 63 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ. ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܥܢܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 64 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ· ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ⁖ 65 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܨܪܐ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܗܐ ܓܕܦ. ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܢ ܣܗܕܐ. ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܓܘܕܦܗ. 66 ܡܢܐ
ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ⁖ 67 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܩܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܦܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. 68 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܬܢܒܐ ܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘ
ܕܡܚܝܟ ⁖ 69 ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܕܪܬܐ. ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܨܪܝܐ. 70 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ. 71 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܬܪܥܐ. ܚܙܬܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. 72 ܘܬܘܒ ܟܦܪ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ.
73 ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ. ܩܪܒܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܟ. 74 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܚܪܡܘ ܘܠܡܐܡܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ⁖ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ. 75 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܪ ܒܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ. ܒܟܐ ܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ ⁖

1 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ Cap. xxvii.
ܕܥܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ. 2 ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ⁖ 3 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܬܘܝ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܐܗܦܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ. ܠܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ. 4 ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܟܠܬ. ܕܐܫܠܡܬ
ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܠܢ ܡܐ ܠܢ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. 5 ܘܫܕܝܗ ܠܟܣܦܐ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܫܢܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܚܢܩ ܢܦܫܗ ⁖

6 ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܣܦܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܝܡܝ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ. 7 ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܙܒܢܘ ܒܗ ܐܓܘܪܣܗ ܕܦܚܪܐ. ܠܒܝܬ
ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ. 8 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܓܘܪܣܐ ܗܘ. ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ⁖
9 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܢܣܒܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܘܗܝ
ܕܝܩܝܪܐ. ܕܦܣܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 10 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܓܘܪܣܗ ܕܦܚܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ⁖

11 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ⁖ 12 ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ.
ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ. ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܢܝ ⁖ 13 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ.
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ. ܟܡܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ⁖ 14 ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܕܡܪ ܛܒ ⁖ 15 ܒܟܠ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܕ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 16 ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ

ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. 17 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܠܡܢ ܙܪܥܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܠܥܡܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܀ 18 ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܐܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܀ 19 ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܢ ܕܠܗ: ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܟܠ ܘܠܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܫܩܠ ܓܒܪ ܫܩܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܀
20 ܩܪܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܓܒܝܐ. ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ. ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܥܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ.
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀ 21 ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢ ܙܪܥܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ.
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. 22 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܘܠܥܡܘܢ
ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܡܩܒܠܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܢܬܪܦܩ. 23 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܩܕܡܘܬܐ. ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܒܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܢܬܪܦܩ ܀
24 ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܣܒ ܡܝܐ.
ܐܫܝܓ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܝܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܬܚܙܘܢ. 25 ܘܥܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܡܗ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܀ 26 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܓܕ ܒܫܒܛܐ. ܠܥܡܘܢ ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܬܪܦܩ ܀ 27 ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܘܢ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ. ܘܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܣܦܝܪ. 28 ܘܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܝܣ ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ. 29 ܘܓܕܠܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ.
ܘܣܡܘ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܩܢܝܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܒܪܟܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 30 ܘܪܩܘ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܢܣܒܘ
ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܀ 31 ܘܟܕ ܒܙܚܘ ܒܗ: ܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܡܝܣ.
ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܙܩܦܘܢ ܀

32 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܫܚܪܘ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ
ܙܩܝܦܗ ܀ 33 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ ܀
34 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܡܙܝܓ ܒܡܪܪܬܐ. ܘܛܥܡ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܀ ܀

35 ܘܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ: ܦܠܓܘ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܣܐ. 36 ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܬܡܢ ܀ 37 ܘܣܡܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀ 38 ܘܐܙܕܩܦܘ ܥܡܗ. ܬܪܝܢ ܠܣܛܝܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ ܀
39 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܝܕܝܢ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ. 40 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܫܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܘܬ ܡܢ
ܙܩܝܦܐ ܀ 41 ܗܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܥܡ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫܐ.
42 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܝ: ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܝܘ. ܐܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܢܚܘܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܘܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. 43 ܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܪܩܝܘܗܝ ܗܫܐ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ

ܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ 44 ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܓܝܣܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܙܕܩܦܘ ܥܡܗ.
ܡܚܣܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀ 45 ܡܢ ܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܝܢ ܬܫܥ. 46 ܘܠܐܦܝ ܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ. ܩܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܠ.
ܐܝܠ. ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ. 47 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ. 48 ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܪܗܛ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ.
ܘܡܠܝܗ ܚܠܐ. ܘܣܡܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. 49 ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܒܘܩ.
ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܀ 50 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܘܒ ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܘܫܒܩ
ܪܘܚܗ ܀ 51 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܦܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܨܛܪܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܬ.
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܬ. ܘܫܘܥܐ ܐܨܛܪܝܘ. 52 ܘܩܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܫܟܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܩܡܘ. 53 ܘܢܦܩܘ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܥܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܀ 54 ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܥܡܗ. ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܙܘܥܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝ. ܕܚܠܘ ܛܒ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ. ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ 55 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦ ܬܡܢ. ܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ. 56 ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ
ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܝܘܣܐ. ܘܐܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ ܀

57 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ. ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ. 58 ܗܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܫܐܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀ 59 ܘܢܣܒܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܣܕܘܢܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ
ܢܩܕܐ. 60 ܘܣܡܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܢܩܝܪ ܒܫܘܥܐ. ܘܥܓܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
ܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܀ 61 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܝܬܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܀

62 ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ. ܠܘܬ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. 63 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ. ܐܬܕܟܪܢ. ܕܗܘ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ. ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ. 64 ܦܩܘܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܩܒܪܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܓܢܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܩܡ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. 65 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܩܣܛܘܢܪܐ. ܙܠܘ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 66 ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܩܒܪܐ. ܘܚܬܡܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܩܣܛܘܢܪܐ ܀

1 ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܕܢܓܗ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ. ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܪܬܐ. Cap. xxviii.
ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܩܒܪܐ. 2 ܘܗܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܪܒ

ܥܓܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ. 3 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܩܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ. 4 ܘܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ. ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ܀ 5 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܫܐ. ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܢ. ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ. ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ. 6 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܢܢ. ܩܡ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܬܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܪܢ: 7 ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܥܓܠܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܬܡܢ ܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ.
ܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܝܢ܀ 8 ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܪܗܛ
ܕܢܐܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ 9 ܘܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܓܥ ܒܗܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝܢ.
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ. ܐܚܕ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ܀ 10 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܚܝ. ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܬܡܢ ܢܚܙܘܢܢܝ܀
11 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܝܢ. ܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܣܛܘܢܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. 12 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪ
ܠܩܣܛܘܢܪܐ. 13 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ. ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܘ ܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܟܕ
ܕܡܟܝܢ ܚܢܢ. 14 ܘܐܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ. ܚܢܢ ܡܦܝܣܝܢܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ. 15 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܘ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ܀
16 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܥܣܪ. ܐܙܠܘ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܥܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 17 ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ. 18 ܘܩܪܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܝ.
ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ 19 ܙܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܠܡܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܥܡܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡ
ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 20 ܘܐܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܟܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀܀

⁘ ܫܠܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܠ
ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܒܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ⁘

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ

Cap. i.

¹ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠ. ² ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ. ܕܢܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܟ܀
³ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܫܘܘ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ܀ ⁴ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܡܥܡܕ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ܀ ⁵ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ
ܐܬܪ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܒܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ܀ ⁶ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ. ܘܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܪܩܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܐ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ. ܘܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܩܡܨܐ. ܘܕܒܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ⁷ ܘܡܟܪܙ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܓܚܢ ܐܫܪܐ ܥܪܩܬܐ
ܕܡܣܐܢܘܗܝ. ⁸ ܐܢܐ ܐܥܡܕܬܟܘܢ. ܒܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܥܡܕܟܘܢ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀

⁹ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܥܡܕ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ
ܝܘܚܢܢ܀ ¹⁰ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ¹¹ ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܒܟ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ܀ ¹² ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܐܦܩܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ¹³ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ
ܣܛܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀

¹⁴ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ¹⁵ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܡܛܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܬܘܒܘ.
ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ. ¹⁶ ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܚܕܪ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܝܕܐ. ¹⁷ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܬܘ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܐܥܒܕܟܘܢ. ܨܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ¹⁸ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ.
¹⁹ ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܩܠܝܠ. ܚܙܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ. ²⁰ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܙܒܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ܀

²¹ ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ²² ܘܬܡܗܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ. ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ²³ ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. ܘܩܥܐ. ²⁴ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܟ.

ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܢ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 25 ܘܟܐܐ
ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܟܘܪ ܦܘܡܟ. ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ. 26 ܘܫܕܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. ܘܩܥܬ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ. 27 ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܦܩܕ.
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܗ. 28 ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܀

29 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ: ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. 30 ܘܚܡܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗ. 31 ܘܩܪܒ
ܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ. ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܐܫܬܗ ܡܚܕܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

32 ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܒܝ ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ.
ܘܕܝܘܢܐ. 33 ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ. 34 ܘܐܣܝ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ. ܘܫܐܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦܩ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܐܕܐ
ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀

35 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܪܒܐ. ܘܬܡܢ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ. 36 ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܥܡܗ. 37 ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ.
38 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܟܘ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܢ. ܕܐܦ ܬܡܢ ܐܟܪܙ. ܠܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܝܬ. 39 ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܀ 40 ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܓܪܒܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ.
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܟܝܘܬܝ. 41 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܩܪܒ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܬܕܟܐ. 42 ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܐܙܠ ܓܪܒܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܕܟܝ. 43 ܘܟܐܐ
ܒܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ. 44 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ
ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܕܟܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ. ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
45 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ. ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܣܓܝ. ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ
ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܪܒܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܀

1 ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. 2 ܐܬܟܢܫܘ Cap. ii.
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܀ 3 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. 4 ܘܕܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ. ܣܠܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܓܪܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܛܛܠܠܐ
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܠܥܪܣܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܀ 5 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܒܪܝ. ܫܒܝܩܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ. 6 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ

ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ܂ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܆ 7 ܕܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܓܘܕܦܐ܂ ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ܂ 8 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ
ܝܕܥ ܒܪܘܚܗ܂ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ܂ 9 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ܂ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ܆ ܐܘ
ܠܡܐܡܪ܂ ܕܩܘܡ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܗܠܟ܂ 10 ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ܂ 11 ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܂ ܩܘܡ܆ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ܂
ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ܂ 12 ܘܩܡ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܗ܂ ܘܫܩܠ ܥܪܣܗ܆ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܂
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܚܙܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ܂ ܀
13 ܘܢܦܩ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ܂ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ܆ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
14 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ܆ ܚܙܐ ܠܠܘܝ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ܂ ܕܝܬܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ܂
ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ܀ 15 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܣܡܝܟ ܒܒܝܬܗ܆ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ ܘܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ܂
16 ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܠ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܥܡ ܚܛܝܐ܆ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂
ܡܢܘ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ܀ 17 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ
ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ܀
18 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܘܐܬܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂
ܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ܆ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ܂
19 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܘܢܐ܆ ܒܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܢܨܘܡܘܢ܆ ܠܐ܂ 20 ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ܆ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܬܢܐ܆
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ܂ 21 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܩܥܐ ܕܦܣܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ܆ ܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ܂
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܨܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ܂ 22 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ
ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܪܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܙܩܐ܂ ܘܙܩܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ܂ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ܂
ܐܠܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
23 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ܂ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂
ܘܡܠܩܛܝܢ ܫܒܠܐ܂ 24 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ܂ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ܆ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ܂
25 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܠܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ܂ ܟܕ ܐܣܢܩ ܘܟܦܢ
ܗܘ ܘܕܥܡܗ܂ 26 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܟܕ ܐܒܝܬܪ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ܂ ܘܠܚܡܐ
ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܟܠ܂ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܐܟܠ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ܂ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ

ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ. 27 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܛܠ ܫܒܬܐ. 28 ܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀
1 ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ. 2 ܘܢܛܪܝܢ Cap. iii.
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܢ ܡܐܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܩܛܪܓܘܢܝܗܝ. 3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ.
ܩܘܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. 4 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ. ܐܘ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 5 ܘܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ
ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܦܫܛ. ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ
ܐܝܕܗ܀ 6 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ. 7 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܢܩܦܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ. 8 ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܐܕܘܡ. ܘܡܢ
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܡܢ ܨܘܪ ܘܡܢ ܨܝܕܢ. ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ. ܐܬܘ
ܠܘܬܗ. 9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܠܨܘܢܝܗܝ.
10 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ.
11 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 12 ܘܡܟܐܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܓܠܘܢܝܗܝ܀
13 ܘܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ. 14 ܘܓܒܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܥܡܗ. ܘܕܢܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܟܪܙܘܢ. 15 ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܐܣܘܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ
ܫܐܕܐ܀ 16 ܘܫܡܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܟܐܦܐ. 17 ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ. ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܫܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܪܓܫܝ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܪܥܡܐ.
18 ܘܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܠܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ ܘܠܡܬܝ. ܘܠܬܐܘܡܐ. ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ ܘܠܬܕܝ.
ܘܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ. 19 ܘܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡܗ܀ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ. 20 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܟܢܫܐ ܬܘܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ. 21 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܠܡܐܚܕܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ. ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ ܢܦܩ܀ 22 ܘܣܦܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܒܪܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ܀ 23 ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܘ. 24 ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܬܦܠܓ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ. 25 ܘܐܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܬܦܠܓ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܩܡ. 26 ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ.
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܡ. ܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘ. 27 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܢܚܛܘܦ
ܡܐܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܢܐܣܘܪ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܘܙ܀ 28 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܢܓܕܦܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. 29 ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܕܢܓܕܦ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. 30 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. 31 ܘܐܬܘ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ
ܘܩܡܘ ܠܒܪ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܕܢܩܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. 32 ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܐܡܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ. 33 ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܡܝ
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܝ. 34 ܘܚܪ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܡܝ ܘܗܐ ܐܚܝ.
35 ܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܝ ܘܚܬܝ ܘܐܡܝ ..

Cap. iv.

1 ܘܬܘܒ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦ. ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܣܩ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ.
2 ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ. 3 ܫܡܥܘ. ܗܐ ܢܦܩ
ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ. 4 ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ. ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܬ ܦܪܚܬܐ. ܘܐܟܠܬܗ.
5 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܐܘܥܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 6 ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܚܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܥܩܪܐ ܝܒܫ. 7 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ. ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ.
8 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܫܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܐܐ. 9 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ.
10 ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ. ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ.
11 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ. 12 ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ. ܘܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ. 13 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ. 14 ܙܪܘܥܐ ܕܙܪܥ
ܡܠܬܐ ܙܪܥ. 15 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܙܕܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ. ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܣܛܢܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ ܐܙܕܪܥܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ. 17 ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܥܓܠ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ. 18 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ
ܐܙܕܪܥܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܐ. 19 ܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܛܘܥܝܝܐ
ܕܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܚܢܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ.
20 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܙܕܪܥܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ
ܦܐܪܐ. ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܒܫܬܝܢ ܘܒܡܐܐ. 21 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܚܬ
ܣܐܬܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. ܐܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܪܣܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ. 22 ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ

ܕܡܟܣܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ܀ 23 ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܢܫܡܥ܀

24 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܢܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. 25 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ.
ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ܀ 26 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܪܡܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. 27 ܘܢܕܡܟ ܘܢܩܘܡ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܙܪܥܐ ܢܦܪܥ ܘܢܐܪܒ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. 28 ܐܪܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܗ
ܒܦܐܪܐ. ܘܠܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܪܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܫܒܠܐ. ܐܚܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܒܫܒܠܐ. 29 ܡܐ ܕܐܫܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܓܠܐ. ܕܡܛܝ ܚܨܕܐ܀ 30 ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܡܢܐ
ܢܕܡܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܢܡܬܠܝܗ. 31 ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܙܕܪܥܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܒܨܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 32 ܘܡܐ
ܕܐܙܕܪܥܬ. ܣܠܩܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܪܩܘܢܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܛܠܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܬܩܢܢ܀ 33 ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ. 34 ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ. ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ܀

35 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܢܥܒܪ ܠܥܒܪܐ܀ 36 ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ
ܟܕ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܣܦܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ. 37 ܘܗܘܬ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܪܘܪܒܐ. ܘܓܠܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܡܠܐ. 38 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܥܠ ܒܣܕܝܐ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܗ ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܐܥܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ ܠܐ
ܒܛܝܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. 39 ܘܩܡ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܡܐ. ܫܠܝ. ܐܬܛܪܝ.
ܘܫܠܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ. 40 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 41 ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ.
ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܗܢܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀܀

1 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܕܪܝܐ. 2 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܡܢ Cap. v.
ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. 3 ܘܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܣܪܗ. 4 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܥܩܪܐ ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܡܬܐܣܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܫܫܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܩܪܐ ܡܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܘ.
5 ܘܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܐܦܐ. 6 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܪܗܛ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ.
7 ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟ. ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܡܘܡܐ

ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܢܩܢܝ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ. ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ.
9 ܘܫܐܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܝܘܢ ܫܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܢܢ. 10 ܘܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. 11 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܛܘܪܐ.
ܒܩܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܙܝܪܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ. 12 ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܕܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܝܪܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܥܘܠ. 13 ܘܐܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܥܠܘ
ܒܚܙܝܪܐ. ܘܪܗܛܬ ܗܝ ܒܩܪܐ ܠܫܩܝܦܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܢܩܘ
ܒܡܝܐ ܀܀܀
14 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܪܩܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܪܫܐ ܕ.
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. 15 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܐܕܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ
ܘܡܢܟܦ ܘܝܬܒ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܓܝܘܢ. ܘܕܚܠܘ. 16 ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܚܙܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܐܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܝܪܐ. 17 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ. 18 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ
ܕܫܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ. 19 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܟ.
ܘܐܫܬܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܟ. 20 ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܟܪܙ
ܒܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
21 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ. 22 ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܐܪܫ ܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܝܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. 23 ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܪܬܝ
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܡܬ. ܐܠܐ ܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܟ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܬܬܚܠܡ ܘܬܚܐ. 24 ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܚܒܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀ 25 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܗܘܬ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ. ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ. 26 ܕܣܓܝ ܣܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܐܦܩܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܕܪܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܚܬܬ.
27 ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܬܬ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ. ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܠܒܘܫܗ.
28 ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ. ܕܐܦܢ ܠܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ. 29 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܝܒܫ ܡܒܘܥܐ
ܕܕܡܗ. ܘܐܪܓܫܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܕܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܗ. 30 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܝܕܥ
ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܩܪܒ ܠܢܚܬܝ.
31 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܒܨܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܡܢܘ ܩܪܒ
ܠܝ. 32 ܘܡܚܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܘ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ. 33 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ.
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܬܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ. 34 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܪܬܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ. ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ

ܡܚܘܬܟܝ܀܀ 35 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ܆ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܒܪܬܟ
ܡܝܬܬ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ. 36 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܡܢ. 37 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܢܫ
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ܆ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ܆ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
38 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܗܪܝܢ ܘܒܟܝܢ. ܘܡܝܠܠܝܢ. 39 ܘܥܠ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܒܟܝܢ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܝ.
40 ܘܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܒܪ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ.
ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܥܠ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ. 41 ܘܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ. 42 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡܬ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ
ܓܝܪ ܒܪܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. 43 ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ܀

1 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܢܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 2 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ Cap. vi.
ܫܒܬܐ. ܫܪܝ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܒܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܐܡܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ. 3 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ܆ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܝܘܣܐ܆
ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܫܡܥܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܬܢܢ ܠܘܬܢ܆ ܘܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀ 4 ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܝܛ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ܆ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܒܒܝܬܗ.
5 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܬܡܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܕܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ܆
ܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܣܝ. 6 ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ܀܀

7 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ܆ ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. 8 ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܫܒܛܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܟܝܣܝܗܘܢ. 9 ܐܠܐ ܢܣܐܢܘܢ ܣܢܕܠܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢ܀ 10 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܥܠܘܢ ܬܡܢ܆ ܬܡܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. 11 ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢܟܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܡܥܘܢܟܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܆ ܦܨܘ ܚܠܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ܆
ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ܆ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ܀ 12 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ. 13 ܘܫܐܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

14 ܘܫܡܥ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ܀
15 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. 16 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܡܪ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܪܫܗ. ܗܘ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ܀
17 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܕܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ
ܐܢܬܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ. 18 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ. ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟ ܕܬܣܒܝܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬ ܐܚܘܟ. 19 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܘܨܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ. 20 ܗܪܘܕܣ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܥܒܕ.
ܘܒܒܣܝܡܐܝܬ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀܀܀
21 ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܟܕ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ. ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܕܚܫܐ ܗ.
ܘܠܟܝܠܝܪ̈ܟܐ. ܘܠܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: 22 ܘܥܠܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܝܐ. ܪܩܕܬ: ܘܫܦܪܬ ܠܗ
ܠܗܪܘܕܣ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ. ܫܐܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܡ
ܕܨܒܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܝ. 23 ܘܝܡܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܝܢܢܝ. ܐܬܠ ܠܟܝ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܦܠܓܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ. 24 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܡܗ̇. ܡܢܐ ܐܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ̇.
ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. 25 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܥܠܬ ܒܪܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ.
ܨܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܝܢܟܐ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. 26 ܘܟܪܝܬ
ܠܗ ܛܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܣܡܘܟ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܕܓܠܝܗ̇.
27 ܐܠܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܦܘܩܠܛܪܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܦܣܩܗ
ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. 28 ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܦܝܢܟܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܛܠܝܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ
ܠܐܡܗ̇. 29 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܘ ܫܩܠܘ ܫܠܕܗ. ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ܀
30 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܘ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܦܘ.
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܬܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ. ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܩܠܝܠ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ: ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܥܣ܀ 32 ܘܐܙܠܘ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. 33 ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܝܒܫܐ ܪܗܛܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܬܡܢ܀ 34 ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ
ܚܙܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܢܐ: ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܐ.
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܀ 35 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܗܘ: ܘܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 36 ܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܐܓܘܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ. ܘܠܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܡܕܡ ܠܡܐܟܠ. 37 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠ. ܐܡܪܝܢ

ܠܗ. ܢܐܙܠ ܢܙܒܢ܇ ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. 38 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ ܚܙܘ ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ܇ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ. 39 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܇ ܣܡܟܝܢ
ܣܡܟܝܢ. ܥܠ ܥܣܒܐ. 40 ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘ. ܣܡܟܝܢ ܣܡܟܝܢ. ܒܡܐܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܒܚܡܫܝܢ
ܚܡܫܝܢ. 41 ܘܢܣܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ܇ ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ
ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ܇ ܦܠܓ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. 42 ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܣܒܥܘ. 43 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܩܨܝܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܩܘܦܝܢ ܟܕ
ܡܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ. 44 ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܠܚܡܐ. ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ܀
45 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܠܨ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܩܕܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ܇ ܥܕ ܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀ 46 ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܇ ܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ܀
47 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ. ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܝܒܫܐ. 48 ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܪܕܝܢ. ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܡܛܪܬܐ
ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ܇ ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ
ܐܢܘܢ. 49 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ. ܘܣܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܓܠܐ. ܘܩܥܘ. 50 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܓܫܘ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܐܬܠܒܒܘ܇ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ܀ 51 ܘܣܠܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܬ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܛܒ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. 52 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܝ ܗܘܐ܀

53 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܥܒܪܐ. ܐܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܣܪ. 54 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܡܚܕܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ. 55 ܘܪܗܛܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ܇ ܟܕ ܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܪܣܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
56 ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܕܐܦܠܘ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

1 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 2 ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ Cap. vii.
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܪܥܡܘ. 3 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܦܛܝܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܠܥܣܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ. 4 ܘܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܥܣܝܢ. ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ܇ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܘܕܩܣܛܐ܇ ܘܕܡܐܢܝ
ܢܚܫܐ. ܘܕܥܪܣܬܐ܀

5 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܩܫܝܫܐ܇ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܇ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ. 6 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ܇ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܣܦܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܡܝܩܪ ܠܝ. ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܝ. 7 ܘܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܡܠܦܝܢ
ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. 8 ܫܒܩܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܘܕܟܣܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ. 9 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܬܩܝܡܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. 10 ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ. ܘܠܐܡܟ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܨܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܐܡܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܬ. 11 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܡܗ.
ܩܘܪܒܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܬܗܢܐ ܡܢܝ. 12 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܐܘ ܠܐܡܗ. 13 ܘܡܣܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ.
ܘܕܐܟܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀ 14 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢܝ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ. 15 ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܥܐܠ ܠܗ܇ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܣܝܒ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܣܝܒ ܠܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ. 16 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ ܀܀
ܪܝܫܐ ܘ. 17 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ.
18 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܣܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܇ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ
ܠܒܪ ܥܐܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܇ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܣܝܒ ܠܗ. 19 ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܥܐܠ܇ ܐܠܐ
ܠܟܪܣܗ. ܘܡܫܬܕܐ ܒܬܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܟܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. 20 ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܣܝܒ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. 21 ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܦܩܢ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܓܘܪܐ. ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܓܢܒܘܬܐ. ܩܛܠܐ. 22 ܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ. ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܢܟܠܐ.
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ. ܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܓܘܕܦܐ. ܫܘܒܗܪܐ. ܫܛܝܘܬܐ. 23 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܓܘ ܢܦܩܢ. ܘܡܛܢܦܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
24 ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܕܨܝܕܢ܇ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ܇ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܛܫܐ. 25 ܡܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܇
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ܇ ܘܐܬܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. 26 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܢܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܝܩܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ. ܕܢܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܬܗ. 27 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܣܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܢܪܡܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ. 28 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ.
ܐܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. 29 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܙܠܝ

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܟܝ. 30 ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܫܟܚܬ
ܒܪܬܗ ܟܕ ܪܡܝܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ ܘܢܦܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕܐ ✣
31 ܬܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ ܘܕܨܝܕܢ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ
ܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ. 32 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܚܪܫܐ ܚܕ ܦܩܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܕܢܣܝܡ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܐ. 33 ܘܢܓܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܪܡܝ ܨܒܥܬܗ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܪܩ.
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܠܫܢܗ. 34 ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܚ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܦܬܚ. 35 ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ. ܘܡܠܠ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ. 36 ܘܐܙܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ✣ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܙܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 37 ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ. ܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ✣

1 ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ. Cap. viii.
ܩܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 2 ܡܬܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܗܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܘܝܘ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ. 3 ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܨܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܬܝܗܘܢ. ܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܐܬܝܢ. 4 ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ: ܕܢܣܒܥ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. 5 ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܡܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܫܒܥܐ.
6 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ: ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ. ܘܣܡܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ. 7 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܢܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 8 ܘܐܟܠܘ. ܘܣܒܥܘ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܐ
ܫܒܥܐ ܐܣܦܪܝܕܝܢ. 9 ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܘ. ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. 10 ܘܫܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܠܡܢܘܬܐ ✣
11 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ
ܡܢܗ ✣ 12 ܘܐܬܬܢܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܬܒܥܝܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. 13 ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܪܐ. 14 ܘܛܥܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܪܝܨܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ✣ 15 ܘܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܢ
ܚܡܝܪܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. 16 ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ.
17 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܫܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܟܘܢ.
18 ܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ

ܥܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ 19 ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܩܨܝܬ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ܆ ܟܡܐ ܩܘܦܝܢܝܢ
ܕܩܨܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ܂ 20 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܕ ܫܒܥܐ
ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ܆ ܟܡܐ ܐܣܦܪܝܕܝܢ ܕܩܨܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ܂
21 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
22 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܨܝܕܐ܂ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܗ ܣܡܝܐ܂ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܗ܂
23 ܘܐܚܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܣܡܝܐ܂ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ܂ ܘܪܩ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ܂ ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ
ܥܠܘܗܝ܂ ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ܂ 24 ܚܪ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ܂
25 ܬܘܒ ܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ܂ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ܂ 26 ܘܫܕܪܗ
ܠܒܝܬܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܬܥܘܠ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ܀
27 ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ܀ ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ܂ 28 ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܡܪܘ܂ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ܂ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ܂ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܂ 29 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ܂ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ܂ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ܀ 30 ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂
31 ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܣܓܝ܂ ܘܢܣܬܠܐ ܡܢ
ܩܫܝܫܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ܆ ܘܢܬܩܛܠ܂ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ܂
32 ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܟܐܐ ܒܗ܂ 33 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܦܢܝ܂ ܘܚܪ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܙܠ ܠܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ ܣܛܢܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܪܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀܀܀
34 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢܫܐ܆ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ܆ ܝܣܐ ܐ.
ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ܂ ܘܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ܂ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ܂ 35 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ܂
ܢܘܒܕܝܗ܂ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܬܝ ܢܚܝܝܗ܂ 36 ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܗܢܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܢܐ܂ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܣܪ܂ 37 ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ܂ 38 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܗܬ ܒܝ ܘܒܡܠܝ܆ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܓܝܪܬܐ܂ ܐܦ ܒܪܗ
Cap. ix. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܒܗ܆ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ 1 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܢܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ܆ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀
2 ܘܒܬܪ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܆ ܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ܆ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ܆ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ܂ ܘܐܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ܂ 3 ܘܡܨܛܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܚܘܪܝܢ
ܛܒ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܚܘܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ܂ 4 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ

ܐܠܝܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ. 5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ. ܪܒܝ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ.
ܕܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕ ܬܠܬ ܡܛܠܝܢ. ܠܟ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܠܐܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ. 6 ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܬܚܡܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. 7 ܘܗܘܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ: ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ. 8 ܘܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ
ܟܕ ܚܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ. 9 ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܢ
ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ. ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܐ ܕܩܡ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ܀ 10 ܘܐܚܕܘܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ܀ 11 ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܕܐܠܝܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ. 12 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܩܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܣܓܝ ܢܚܫ. ܘܢܬܫܝܛ. 13 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ. ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܨܒܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
14 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܚܙܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
15 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܘܐܬܘ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܫܠܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. 16 ܘܡܫܐܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀ 17 ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܬ ܒܪܝ ܠܘܬܟ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ. 18 ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܪܟܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܚܠܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܪܥܠܐ. ܘܡܚܪܩ ܫܢܘܗܝ. ܘܝܒܫ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ. 19 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܐܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܐܣܝܒܪܟܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܝ. 20 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ
ܚܙܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܣܚܦܬܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܬܥܪܓܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܪܥܠ܀
21 ܘܫܐܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ. 22 ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ: ܐܦ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܪܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܡܝܐ. ܕܬܘܒܕܝܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ: ܥܕܪܝܢܝ. ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. 23 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ
ܕܬܗܝܡܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ. 24 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܛܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ. ܥܕܪ ܠܚܣܝܪܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ. 25 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܗܛ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܪܘܚܐ ܚܪܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ. ܦܘܩܝ ܡܢܗ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܠܐ ܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ.
26 ܘܥܢܐ ܩܥܬ ܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܫܬܢܩ: ܘܢܦܩܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ.
ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ. 27 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ܀ 28 ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܦܩܗ.
29 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܓܢܣܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ܀

30 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܆ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܒܗ܂
31 ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܗ܂ ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ܆ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ܂ 32 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ܂ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ܂ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝܗܝ܀ 33 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ܂ ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ
ܠܒܝܬܐ܂ ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ܂ 34 ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ܂ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܚܕ܂ ܕܡܢܘ ܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ܂
35 ܘܝܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ܂ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ܂ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ܂ 36 ܘܢܣܒ ܛܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ܂ ܘܫܩܠܗ
ܥܠ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ 37 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܝ܂ ܠܝ ܗܘ
ܡܩܒܠ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ܀ 38 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ܂ ܪܒܝ܂ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܫܡܟ܂ ܘܟܠܝܢܗܝ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܦ ܠܢ܂
39 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ܂ ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝ܆ ܘܡܫܟܚ
ܠܥܓܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ܂ 40 ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܟܘܢ܂ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ܀
41 ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܩܝܟܘܢ܆ ܟܣܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܐܓܪܗ܀ 42 ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܫܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܒܝ܆ ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܠܘ ܪܚܝܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܬܠܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ܂ ܘܐܫܬܕܝ ܒܝܡܐ܀ 43 ܘܐܢ
ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܕܟ܂ ܦܣܘܩܝܗ܂ ܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ܆ ܕܚܓܝܣܐ ܬܥܘܠ ܠܚܝܐ܂ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܢ܂ ܬܐܙܠ ܠܓܗܢܐ܂ 44 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܘܠܥܬܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ܂ ܘܢܘܪܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ܂
45 ܘܐܢ ܪܓܠܟ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ܂ ܦܣܘܩܝܗ܂ ܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܓܝܪܐ܂ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܓܠܝܢ܂ ܬܦܠ ܒܓܗܢܐ܂ 46 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܘܠܥܬܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ܂ ܘܢܘܪܗܘܢ܂
ܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ܀܀܀܀
47 ܘܐܢ ܥܝܢܟ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟ܂ ܚܨܝܗ܂ ܦܩܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ܆ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܥܝܢܟ ܬܥܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܣ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܢ܂ ܬܦܠ ܒܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܂ 48 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܘܠܥܬܗܘܢ܂
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ܂ ܘܢܘܪܗܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ܀ 49 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܬܡܠܚ܂ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܠܚܐ
ܬܬܡܠܚ܀ 50 ܛܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܚܐ܂ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܬܦܟܗ܂ ܒܡܢܐ ܬܬܡܠܚ܂ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܟܘܢ ܡܠܚܐ܂ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ܀܀

Cap. x.

1 ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ܂ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ܂ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ
ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕ ܗܘܐ܂ 2 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ܂ ܕܐܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ܂ 3 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆
ܡܢܐ ܦܩܕܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ܂ 4 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܦܣ ܠܢ܂ ܕܢܟܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܡܘܒܩܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ. ⁵ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܩܘܒܠ ܩܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܒܘܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. 6 ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܝܢ. ܕܟܪܐ ܘܢܩܒܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ. 7 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܫܒܩܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܡܗ. ܘܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ. 8 ܘܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ. ܡܢܟܝܠ
ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܘܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ. 9 ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܝܓܠܗ ܐܢܝ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ.
10 ܘܡܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. 11 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ. 12 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܥܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܓܝܪܐ ܀

13 ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ; ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ. ܟܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. 14 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܟܪܝܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܘܩܘ
ܛܠܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܝ. ܕܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܢܝ ܓܢܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܝ. ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 15 ܫܪܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܛܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܐܠ ܠܓܘܗ. 16 ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ: ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܝ ܀

17 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܪܗܛ ܚܕ. ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ. ܡܘܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܝܪܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 18 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܡܘܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܛܒܐ. ܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. 19 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܓܘܪܬ. ܠܐ ܩܛܠܬ.
ܠܐ ܓܢܒܬ. ܘܠܐ ܣܗܕܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܛܠܡܬ. ܝܩܪ ܠܒܒܘܟ ܘܠܝܡܟ. 20 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܢܐ ܐܢܝ. ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ. 21 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ
ܚܪ ܒܗ. ܘܐܚܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܠܘܟ. ܐܙܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܟ. ܙܒܢ
ܠܡܣܟܝܢܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܫܩܘܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ. ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܀ 22 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܟܪܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
23 ܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܡܐ ܥܛܝܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܟܣܐ: ܕܥܐܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 24 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܘܥܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝ: ܟܡܐ ܥܛܝܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ
ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܐܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 25 ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ
ܕܡܚܛܐ. ܐܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܠ. 26 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܝܐ. 27 ܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܢܝ. ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ 28 ܘܫܪܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܫܒܩܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܢܩܦܢ ܠܘܟ.
29 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܪܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܐ ܐܘ

ܐܘ ܐܚ̈ܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ: ܐܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܤܒܪܬܝ: 30 ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܡܐܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ:
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܡ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ. ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀ 31 ܤܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ
ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ܀
32 ܟܕ ܤܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ. ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ܀ ܘܕܒܪ ܠܬܪܥܤܪܬܗ: ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. 33 ܕܗܐ ܤܠܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ
ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܤܦܪ̈ܐ. ܘܢܚܝܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ.
34 ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܢܢܓܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܢܪܩܘܢ ܒܐܦܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܢܩܘܡ܀
35 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܨܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܫܐܠܟ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܢ. 36 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ. 37 ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܗܒ ܠܢ ܕܚܕ ܢܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܟ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܤܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܟ. 38 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܟܤܐ ܕܐܢܐ
ܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ. 39 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܤܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܫܬܘܢ. ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܬܥܡܕܘܢ.
40 ܕܬܬܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܤܡܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܡܬܠ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܛܝܒܐ܀ 41 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܤܪܐ. ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܬܪܥܡܘ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. 42 ܘܩܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ
ܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 43 ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 44 ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ܀ 45 ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ. ܘܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܤܓܝܐܐ܀ 46 ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܗܘ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ. ܛܝܡܝ ܒܪ
ܛܝܡܝ ܤܡܝܐ: ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܚܕܪ. 47 ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܢܨܪܝܐ.
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܩܥܐ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. 48 ܘܟܐܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܤܓܝܐܐ
ܕܢܫܬܘܩ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. 49 ܘܩܡ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܩܪܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܩܪܘ ܠܤܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܠܒܒ. ܩܘܡ. ܩܪܐ ܠܟ.
50 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܤܡܝܐ ܫܕܐ ܬܟܤܝܬܗ. ܘܩܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. 51 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܐ

ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ. 52 ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܙܠ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܬܟ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
1 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܐ. ܘܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. ܫܕܪ Cap. xi.
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܢ. ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ. ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܪܟܒܗ. ܫܪܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. 3 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܪܢ
ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܐ ܀ 4 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܥܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ.
ܠܒܪ ܒܫܘܩܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ: 5 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܝܠܐ. 6 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܫܒܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 7 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܝܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܪܡܝܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܀ 8 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. 9 ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܘܫܥܢܐ.. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. 10 ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܀ 11 ܘܥܠ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬ
ܥܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪ. 12 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܟܦܢ. 13 ܘܚܙܐ
ܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܛܪܦܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܛܪܦܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܐܢܐ. 14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܟܝܠ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܀
15 ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܗܦܟ
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܪܦܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܝܘܢܐ. 16 ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܪ
ܡܐܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ. 17 ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ
ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܓܝܣܐ ܀ 18 ܘܫܡܥܘ
ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܗܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܀
19 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ 20 ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܝܢ: ܚܙܘ ܬܬܐ
ܗܝ ܟܕ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܝܗ. 21 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ: ܗܐ ܬܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܠܛܬ. ܝܒܫܬ. 22 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
23 ܐܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܐܫܬܩܠ ܘܦܠ ܒܝܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܝܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܀

24 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀ 25 ܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܫܒܘܩܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 26 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ܀
27 ܘܐܬܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ
ܘܩܫܝܫܐ. 28 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܢܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܥܒܕ. 29 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ܆ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ.
30 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ.
31 ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ. ܘܡܛܠܢܐ ܠܐ
ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ. 32 ܘܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. 33 ܘܥܢܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܀

Cap. xii.

1 ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ. ܟܪܡܐ ܚܕ ܢܨܒ ܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܚܕܪܗ ܣܝܓܐ. ܘܚܦܪ
ܒܗ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ. ܘܐܘܣܦܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܙܠ. 2 ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ
ܒܙܒܢܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܗ. 3 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܣܦܝܩ. 4 ܘܫܕܪ
ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܘܦܕܚܘܗܝ ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܨܥܪܐ. 5 ܘܫܕܪ
ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܕܪ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܘ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܩܛܠܘ. 6 ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ. ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܬ.
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܕܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝ. 7 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ. ܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܗܢܘ ܝܪܬܐ. ܬܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ. ܘܕܝܠܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ. 8 ܘܢܣܒܘܗ ܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ. 9 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܐ ܟܪܡܐ. ܢܐܬܐ ܢܘܒܕ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ.
ܘܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. 10 ܘܐܦܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܝܫ ܙܘܝܬܐ. 11 ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܢ܀
12 ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܝܕܥܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

13 ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ. ܕܢܨܘܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܕܫܢܐ ܝ.
14 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ. ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܨܦܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܐܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ.
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܬܠ ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܠܩܣܪ. ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܢܬܠ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ. 15 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ

ܢܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܐܚܙܐ. 16 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ
ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܕܩܣܪ. 17 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܩܣܪ ܗܒܘ ܠܩܣܪ. ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀
18 ܘܐܬܘ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܝܬ. ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. 19 ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܢ: ܕܐܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ: ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ. ܢܣܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܢܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. 20 ܫܒܥܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ.
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܡܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܙܪܥܐ. 21 ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܡܝܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܙܪܥܐ. ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܟܘܬ. 22 ܘܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܗ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܙܪܥܐ.
ܐܚܪܝܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ. 23 ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܫܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܘܗ. 24 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 25 ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 26 ܥܠ
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܠܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. 27 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܛܒ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ 28 ܘܩܪܒ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܪܫܝܢ. ܘܚܙܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ. ܐܝܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. 29 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܫܡܥ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ. 30 ܘܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܟ. ܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. 31 ܘܕܬܪܝܢ
ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ. ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܬ܀
32 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܪܒܝ. ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܚܕ ܗܘ. ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢܗ. 33 ܘܕܢܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܕܢܪܚܡ ܩܪܝܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ.
34 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܕܚܟܝܡܐܝܬ ܡܦܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܚܝܩ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܚ ܠܡܫܐܠܘܬܗ܀
35 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ
ܕܕܘܝܕ. 36 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ. ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ
ܝܡܝܢܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܝܟ. 37 ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܪܐ
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܝܐܝܬ܀
38 ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ. ܕܨܒܝܢ ܕܒܐܣܛܠܐ ܢܗܠܟܘܢ:

The J & K University Library

ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ. 39 ܘܪܝܫ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ.
40 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ. ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ.
41 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܙܘܙܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ. ܘܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ.
42 ܘܐܬܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܫܡܘܢܐ.
43 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܗܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ. ܐܪܡܝܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ.
44 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܝܬܗ. ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܀

Cap. xiii.

1 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ.
2 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܐ ܀

3 ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ.
4 ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ.
5 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ.
6 ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܢܛܥܘܢ.
7 ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܫܘܥܝ̈ܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕܘܢ. ܕܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܛܝܬ ܚܪܬܐ.
8 ܢܩܘܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܙܘܥ̈ܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܘܟ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܫܓܘܫܝ̈ܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܚܒ̈ܠܐ.
9 ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܒ̈ܝܬ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܬܬܢܓܕܘܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܗܓܡܘܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܝ. ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܬܟܪܙ ܤܒܪܬܝ.
11 ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܡܠܠܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܠܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
12 ܢܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܡܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
13 ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܢ̈ܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܢܚܐ ܀

14 ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܝܕ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܩܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ. ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ.
15 ܘܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ.
16 ܘܡܢ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܀
17 ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܛܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܢܩܢ

ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. 18 ܨܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܪܘܩܝܟܘܢ ܒܣܬܘܐ. 19 ܬܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܗܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ. 20 ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܪܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܓܒܐ. ܟܪܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. 21 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܗܐ
ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. 22 ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ. ܘܢܛܥܘܢ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܒܝܐ.
23 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܙܕܗܪܘ. ܗܐ ܩܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. 24 ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܒܬܪ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܘ. ܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܫܟ. ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ. 25 ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ. 26 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܒܥܢܢܐ. ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ. 27 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܘܢܟܢܫ ܓܒܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܢ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. 28 ܡܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܠܦܘ ܦܠܐܬܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܪܟܝܟܝܢ ܣܘܟܝܗ. ܘܡܦܪܥܝܢ ܛܪܦܝܗ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܡܛܐ ܩܝܛܐ.
29 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܕܥܘ. ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ.
30 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ.
31 ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ. ܘܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܢ. 32 ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܥܠ ܫܥܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ. 33 ܚܙܘ. ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ.
ܘܨܠܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. 34 ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܙܠ.
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܗ: ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܗ. ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܦܩܕ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܝܪ. 35 ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ. ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܐܘ ܒܩܪܝܬ ܬܪܢܓܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ. 36 ܕܠܡܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝ. ܘܢܫܟܚܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 37 ܡܕܡ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܝܪܝܢ ܀

Cap. xiv.

1 ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. 2 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܠܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܀

3 ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ: ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܪܒܐ. ܟܕ ܣܡܝܟ:
ܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܫܛܝܦܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܝܐ.
ܘܦܬܚܬܗ. ܘܐܫܦܟܬܗ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 4 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ. 5 ܡܫܟܚ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܙܕܒܢܘ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ. ܘܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.

ܘܡܬܪܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܿ ✤ 6 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ. ܫܒܘܩܘܗܿ. ܡܢܐ ܡܗܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܗܿ. ܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܬܝ. 7 ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ. 8 ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܿ ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܐܩܕܡܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܩܒܘܪܐ ܒܣܡܬ ܦܓܪܝ. 9 ܘܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܟܪܙ ܣܒܪܬܝ
ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܡܠܠ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܗܿ ✤
10 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ. ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ✤ 11 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܚܕܝܘ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ
ܠܗ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ✤
12 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ: ܕܒܗ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܨܚܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܛܝܒ ܠܟ ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ. 13 ܘܫܕܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܙܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܦܓܥ ܒܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܙܠܘ
ܒܬܪܗ. 14 ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܐܠ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܕܪܒܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܐܟܘܠ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܦܨܚܐ. 15 ܘܗܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ.
ܬܡܢ ܛܝܒܘ ܠܢ. 16 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܛܝܒܘ ܦܨܚܐ ✤
17 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ ✤ 18 ܘܟܕ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܘܠܥܣܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܠܥܣ ܥܡܝ. ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡܢܝ ✤ 19 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܪܝܘ ܡܬܥܝܩܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܚܕ. ܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ✤ 20 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ. ܕܨܒܥ ܥܡܝ ܒܠܓܝܢܐ. 21 ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ✤
22 ܘܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܥܣܝܢ. ܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܒܪܟ. ܘܩܨܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܣܒܘ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܝ ✤ 23 ܘܢܣܒ ܟܣܐ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܒܪܟ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 24 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܝ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܚܠܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܡܬܐܫܕ. 25 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✤ 26 ܘܫܒܚܘ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܛܘܪ
ܙܝܬܐ ✤ ✤ ✤
27 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ. ܕܐܡܚܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ.
ܘܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ. 28 ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܩܡܬ. ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ ✤ 29 ܐܡܪ

ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܟܫܠܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ. 30 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ: ܕܐܢܬ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ: ܩܕܡ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܬܠܬ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ܀
31 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܬ ܥܡܟ: ܠܐ ܐܟܦܘܪ ܒܟ.
ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܀ 32 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܓܕܣܡܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܬܒܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ. 33 ܘܕܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܡܗܘ ܘܠܡܬܥܩܬܘ. 34 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܩܘܘ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܀ 35 ܘܩܪܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܨܠܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܥܬܐ. 36 ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܐ ܐܒܝ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ. ܐܥܒܪ
ܡܢܝ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀ 37 ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܟ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܐ ܠܡܬܬܥܝܪܘ.
38 ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܨܠܘ. ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܨܒܝܐ. ܘܡܛܝܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܟܪܝܗ ܀ 39 ܘܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ ܨܠܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. 40 ܘܗܦܟ ܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ. ܐܫܟܚ
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ. 41 ܘܐܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܟܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ. ܡܛܬ
ܫܠܡܬ ܘܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܐ. 42 ܩܘܡܘ ܢܐܙܠ.
ܗܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܀
43 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ: ܘܥܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡ
ܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܚܘܛܪܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܀ 44 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܢܫܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܐܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܝܪܐܝܬ.
ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܀ 45 ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܩܪܒ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ ܪܒܝ. ܘܢܫܩܗ. 46 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܀ 47 ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܫܡܛ ܣܦܣܪܐ
ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ ܀ 48 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ: ܒܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܛܪܐ ܕܬܐܚܕܘܢܢܝ. 49 ܟܠܝܘܡ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕܬܘܢܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܀ 50 ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܥܪܩܘ ܀ 51 ܘܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܥܛܝܦ ܣܕܘܢܐ
ܥܪܛܠ. ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ. 52 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܣܕܘܢܐ. ܘܥܪܩ ܥܪܛܠ ܀ 53 ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܠܘܬ ܩܝܦܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܀
54 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܝܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܚܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܀ 55 ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. 56 ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ

ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ. 57 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܣܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. 58 ܕܚܢܢ ܫܡܥܢܝܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ
ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܐ. 59 ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ. 60 ܘܩܡ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܦܢܬ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. 61 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܐܦܢܝ ❖ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܗ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܒܪܟܐ. 62 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܥܠ ܥܢܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ❖ 63 ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܪܐ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܢ ܣܗܕܐ
ܡܟܝܠ. 64 ܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܓܘܕܦܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܒܘܗܝ. ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ❖ 65 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܪܩܝܢ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܡܚܦܝܢ
ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܡܩܦܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܬܢܒܝ. ܘܕܚܫܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܦܟܘܗܝ ❖

66 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܒܕܪܬܐ. ܐܬܬ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. 67 ܚܙܬܗ ܕܫܚܢ.
ܘܚܪܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܨܪܝܐ. 68 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪ. ܘܐܡܪ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܠܦܪܘܕܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ. 69 ܘܚܙܬܗ ܬܘܒ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ. 70 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܟܦܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ. ܬܘܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܡܠܠܟ ܕܡܐ. 71 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܚܪܡ ܘܝܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 72 ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ❖ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ. ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܒܟܐ ❖

Cap. xv. 1 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܣܦܪܐ. ܘܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ ❖ 2 ܘܫܐܠܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ❖
3 ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܒܣܓܝܐܬܐ. 4 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܡܦܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܚܙܝ ܟܡܐ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ❖ 5 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܡܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ❖

6 ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܐܕܐ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܚܕ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ. 7 ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܘܕܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܥܒܕܘ. 8 ܘܩܥܐ ܥܡܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 9 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ

ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 10 ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ܀

11 ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ· ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܓܪܓܘ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܕܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀ 12 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܢܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 13 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܩܥܘ. ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ܀ 14 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܫ ܥܒܕ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ܀ 15 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ
ܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܟܕ
ܡܢܓܕ· ܕܢܙܕܩܦ܀

16 ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܓܘ ܕܪܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ. ܘܩܪܘ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܣܦܝܪ. 17 ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ. ܘܓܕܠܘ ܣܡܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܒܐ. 18 ܘܫܪܝܘ
ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܗ: ܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 19 ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܒܩܢܝܐ.
ܘܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀ 20 ܘܟܕ ܒܙܚܘ
ܒܗ: ܐܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ. ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܢܚ̈ܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܙܩܦܘܢܝܗܝ܀
21 ܘܫܚܪܘ ܚܕ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ· ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܕܪܘܦܘܣ. ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ܀ 22 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܓܓܘܠܬܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ܀ 23 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܙܝܓ ܒܡܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ܀ 24 ܘܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ. ܦܠܓܘ ܢܚ̈ܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ: ܡܢܘ ܡܢܐ
ܢܣܒ܀ 25 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܐ ܬܠܬ. ܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ܀ 26 ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܬܗ
ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀ 27 ܘܙܩܦܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܣܛܝ̈ܐ. ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ܀ 28 ܘܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܥܡ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ܀
29 ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܝܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܫܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: 30 ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܚܘܬ ܡܢ
ܙܩܝܦܐ܀ 31 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܣܦ̈ܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܐܚܝ : ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܝܘ. 32 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܢܚܘܬ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ
ܙܩܝܦܐ· ܕܢܚܙܐ. ܘܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܩܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ: ܡܚܣܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀

33 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܐ ܬܫܥ.
34 ܘܒܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ: ܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܠ ܐܝܠ· ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ܀ 35 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐܠܝܐ ܩܪܐ. 36 ܘܪܗܛ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܚܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܩܢܝܐ

ܕܢܚܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܕܘܡܐ ܫܒܘܩܘ. ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ. ܡܚܬ ܠܗ ܀ 37 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܕܐ ܩܠܐ
ܪܒܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܗ ܀ 38 ܘܐܦܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܨܛܪܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܀
39 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܩܥܐ ܘܫܠܡ. ܐܡܪ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ 40 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ.
ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܕܝܘܣܐ. ܘܫܠܘܡ. 41 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܢܩܝܦܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܗܘܝ
ܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
42 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܬܐ. 43 ܐܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܪܡܬܐ. ܡܝܩܪܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܚ.
ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܫܐܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 44 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܡܢ
ܟܒܪ ܡܝܬ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ: ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܝܬ. 45 ܘܟܕ ܝܠܦ:
ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܀ 46 ܘܙܒܢ ܒܘܨܐ. ܘܐܚܬܗ. ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܗ. ܘܣܡܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ
ܕܢܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܥܐ. ܘܥܓܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܀
Cap. xvi. 47 ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܐ. ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܀ 1 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܬ
ܫܒܬܐ. ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܫܠܘܡ: ܙܒܢ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܝܢ
ܢܫܝܚܢܝܗܝ ܀܀
2 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ. ܐܬܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ. 3 ܘܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ
ܒܢܦܫܗܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܥܓܠ ܠܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ. 4 ܘܚܪ ܚܙܝ. ܕܡܥܓܠܐ
ܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ. ܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܛܒ ܀ 5 ܘܥܠ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ: ܘܥܛܝܦ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪ. 6 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܢ.
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ. ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܢܢ. ܗܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܣܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ. 7 ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܐܦܐ. ܕܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.
ܬܡܢ ܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܀ 8 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ̈ܝܢ: ܥܪܩ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܐܚܝܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܗܪܐ ܘܪܬܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܕܚܝܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܓܝܪ ܀܀
9 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ. ܩܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܠܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ
ܫܒܥܐ ܫܐܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩ. 10 ܘܗܝ ܐܙܠܬ. ܣܒܪܬ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܒܝܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܟܝܢ. 11 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܝ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ̇. ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
12 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ. ܘܐܙܠܝܢ
ܠܩܪܝܬܐ. 13 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܙܠܘ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܫܪܟܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܀ 14 ܐܚܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ ܟܕ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ. ܘܚܣܕ ܠܡܚܣܢܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܗܘܢ.

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܬܪܩܘܢ ܕܩܡ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܀ 15 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܬܪܘܬ
ܡܬܚܪܒ. ܒܚܠܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. 16 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ.
ܡܬܚܝܒ. 17 ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ. ܒܫܡܫ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ.
ܘܒܝܠܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ. 18 ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܫܝܫܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܀
19 ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܙܠܘ. 20 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ. ܘܐܬܪܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܀ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡ ܐܦܘܟܠܘܦܣܝܣ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܟ ܕܡܠܠ
ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܀

⁘ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ⁘

Cap. i. 1 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܨܒܘ ܘܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܒܗܘܢ: 2 ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܐ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 3 ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܚܦܛܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܒܥܘܩܒܗ ܐܟܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ. 4 ܕܬܕܥ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܬ ܠܗܘܢ ⁘
5 ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܟܪܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܗ. ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. 6 ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ
ܟܐܢܝܢ. ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ. 7 ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ
ܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ⁘
8 ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ 9 ܒܥܝܕܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܝܗܝ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܒܣܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 10 ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ
ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ. 11 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܩܐܡ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ. 12 ܘܐܬܕܠܚ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ. ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. 13 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܙܟܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܨܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܢܬܬܟ
ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ܬܐܠܕ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ. ܘܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ. 14 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܙܐ.
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ. 15 ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ.
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ. 16 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܦܢܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ. 17 ܘܗܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܢܦܢܐ
ܠܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ. ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ. ܘܢܛܝܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܥܡܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ. 18 ܘܐܡܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܕܥ ܗܕܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܝܒܬ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܘܐܢܬܬܝ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܗܝ. 19 ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܕܩܐܡ
ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ. ܘܐܣܒܪܟ ܗܠܝܢ. 20 ܡܟܝܠ ܬܗܘܐ
ܫܬܝܩ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ
ܠܡܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܗܝܢ. 21 ܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܟܐ ܠܙܟܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܪܗ ܕܒܗܝܟܠܐ. 22 ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܙܟܪܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ

ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܪܡܙ ܪܡܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܩܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܪܫ. 23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ. 24 ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܛܢܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܡܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܪܚܐ ܚܡܫܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ. 25 ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ: ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܪ ܒܝ: ܠܡܥܒܪ ܚܣܕܝ ܕܒܝܬ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ܀

26 ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܬܐ. ܐܫܬܕܪ ܓܒܪܝܐܝܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ.
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܨܪܬ. 27 ܠܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ. ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ. 28 ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܪܢ ܥܡܟܝ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ. 29 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ.
ܐܫܬܓܫܬ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. 30 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܫܟܚܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 31 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ
ܒܒܛܢܐ. ܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܪܐ. ܘܬܩܪܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. 32 ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ.
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ. 33 ܘܢܡܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. 34 ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܝ. 35 ܥܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܐܬܐ. ܘܚܝܠܗ
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܓܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܟܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ: ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܢܬܩܪܐ܀ 36 ܘܗܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܚܝܢܬܟܝ. ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܛܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܗܢܐ ܝܪܚܐ
ܕܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܩܪܬܐ. 37 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܛܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ. 38 ܐܡܪܐ
ܡܪܝܡ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ. ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ܀

39 ܩܡܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܒܛܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ. 40 ܘܥܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ. ܘܫܐܠܬ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ. 41 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ: ܕܨ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 42 ܘܩܥܬ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܡ. ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܢܫܐ. ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܟܪܣܟܝ. 43 ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܘܬܝ. 44 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ
ܕܢܦܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ ܒܐܕܢܝ: ܒܪܘܙܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܨ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܪܣܝ. 45 ܘܛܘܒܝܗ ܠܗܝ
ܕܗܝܡܢܬ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ܀ 46 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. 47 ܘܚܕܝܬ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܝ. 48 ܕܚܪ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܐܡܬܗ.
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ. ܛܘܒܢܝ ܢܐܡܪܢ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ. 49 ܕܥܒܕ ܠܘܬܝ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ. ܘܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܗ. 50 ܘܚܢܢܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ.
51 ܥܒܕ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܒܕܪܥܗ. ܘܒܕܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܥܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. 52 ܫܪܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܢ

ܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ. [53] ܟܦܢ̈ܐ ܐܣܒܥ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܪܐ ܣܦܝܩܐܝܬ. [54] ܥܕܪ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܒܕܗ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܚܢܢܗ. [55] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ: ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܡ ܙܪܥܗ ܠܥܠܡ܀ [56] ܩܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ⁘⁘

[57] ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܬܐܠܕ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ. [58] ܘܫܡܥܘ ܫܒ̈ܒܝܗ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܫܪܒܬܗ: ܕܐܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ܀ [59] ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܓܙܪܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܙܟܪܝܐ. [60] ܘܥܢܬ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ. [61] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܪܒܬܟܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ. [62] ܘܪܡܙܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܝܘܗܝ. [63] ܘܫܐܠ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܘܐܡܪ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. [64] ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܫܢܗ. ܘܡܠܠ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ. [65] ܘܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܬܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ. [66] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܣܡܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ܀

[67] ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܘܐܡܪ. [68] ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܕܣܥܪ ܥܡܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. [69] ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܢ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܗ. [70] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ: [71] ܕܢܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܢ̈ܐܝܢ. [72] ܘܢܥܒܕ ܚܢܢܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ. ܘܢܬܕܟܪ ܩܝܡܗ̈ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ. [73] ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢ: ܕܢܬܠ ܠܢ. [74] ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܚ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. [75] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬ̈ܢ: ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. [76] ܘܐܢܬ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܬܬܩܪܐ. ܬܐܙܠ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ. [77] ܘܬܬܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ: [78] ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܥܪܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ. [79] ܠܡܢܗܪܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ. ܘܢܬܪܘܨ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܀ [80] ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀

Cap. ii.

[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ: ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗ. [2] ܗܕܐ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܒܗܓܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ. [3] ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ. [4] ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܗܘܕ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܡܛܠ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. 5 ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܟܝܪܬܗ ܟܕ ܒܛܢܐ
ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܬܡܢ ܀

6 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܬܐܠܕ. 7 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ.
ܘܟܪܟܬܗ ܒܥܙܪܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܀ 8 ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܠܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ. 9 ܘܗܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܢܗܪܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. 10 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܗܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. 11 ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܟܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. 12 ܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܬܐ. ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܟ ܒܥܙܪܘܪܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ. 13 ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. 14 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

15 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܢܪܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܘܕܥ
ܠܢ. 16 ܘܐܬܘ ܡܣܪܗܒܐܝܬ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܝܘܣܦ. ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ. ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ. 18 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܬܐ. 19 ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܦܚܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ. 20 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܗܠܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܀

21 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܘ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܓܙܪ ܛܠܝܐ. ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܛܢ ܒܟܪܣܐ. 22 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. 23 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܪܒܥܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ. 24 ܘܕܢܬܠܠܘܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܙܘܓܐ ܕܫܘܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܘܓܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܀ 25 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܕܝܩ. ܘܡܣܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܝܐܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 26 ܘܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 27 ܗܘ ܗܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܛܠܝܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. 28 ܩܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
29 ܡܟܝܠ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܡܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ. 30 ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܝ

ܚܢܢܟ܂ 31 ܗܘ ܕܛܝܒܬ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܂ 32 ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܡܟ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ 33 ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܗ܂ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂ 34 ܘܒܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ܂ ܗܐ
ܗܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܡܦܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ ܘܠܐܬܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ܂ 35 ܘܒܢܦܫܟܝ
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܬܥܒܪ ܪܘܡܚܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ܀
36 ܘܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܢܘܐܝܠ܂ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܫܝܪ܂ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܗ ³ ܚܢܢܐ܂
ܗܘܬ܂ ܘܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܗ ܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ܂ 37 ܘܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܢ
ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ܂ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ܂ 38 ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܩܡܬ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ܂ ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ܂ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܟܠܢܫ܂ ܕܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ 39 ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܂ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ܂ ܠܢܨܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ 40 ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ܂ ܘܡܬܡܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ܂ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
41 ܘܝܠܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ܀
42 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ܂ ܣܠܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܐܕܐ܀ 43 ܘܟܕ
ܫܠܡܘ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܘܝܘܣܦ
ܘܐܡܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ܀ 44 ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܡܪܕܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ܂ ܒܥܐܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ܀ 45 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ܂
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀ 46 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܡܨܥܬ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܫܐܠ ܠܗܘܢ܀
47 ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܂ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ܀
48 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܬܡܗܘ܂ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ܂ ܒܪܝ܂ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܢܐ܂ ܕܗܐ
ܐܒܘܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ܀ 49 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܠܝ܂ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ܀ 50 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀ 51 ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܨܪܬ܂ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀ 52 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ܂
ܘܒܚܟܡܬܗ܂ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

Cap. iii.

1 ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ ܩܣܪ܂ ܒܗܓܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܝܘܣ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܒܝܗܘܕ܂ ܟܕ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ܂ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܪܫܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ܂ ܒܐܝܛܘܪܝܐ܂ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܛܪܟܘܢܐ܂ ܘܠܘܣܢܝܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܝܢܐ܀ 2 ܒܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܕܩܝܦܐ܂ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ܀ 3 ܘܐܬܐ

ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ̇ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ܀
4 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܛܝܒܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܫܘܘ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ. 5 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ
ܘܪܡܬܐ ܢܬܡܟܟܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܪܡܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ. 6 ܘܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ
ܒܣܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ 7 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܥܡܕ. ܝܠܕܐ
ܕܐܟܕܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ. 8 ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ
ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܟܘܢ܆ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܓܝܪ. ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܩܡܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. 9 ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܪܓܐ
ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܡܬܦܣܩ. ܘܒܢܘܪܐ
ܢܦܠ܀ 10 ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ. 11 ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܝܢ. ܢܬܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ. 12 ܘܐܬܘ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܢܥܒܕ. 13 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܬܒܥ. 14 ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܥܨܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܬܛܠܡܘܢ. ܘܢܣܦܩܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦܘܣܢܝܟܘܢ܀
15 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ܆ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܆
ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܇ 16 ܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܡܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܕܡܣܢܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ ܢܥܡܕܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ܀ 17 ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܪܦܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܡܕܟܐ ܐܕܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܚܛܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܐܘܨܪܘܗܝ. ܘܬܒܢܐ ܢܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܟܐ܀ 18 ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ܀ 19 ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܟܘܫ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ܆ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ. 20 ܐܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܚܒܫܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܀ 21 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܥܡܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܕ. ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܫܡܝܐ. 22 ܘܢܚܬܬ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ
ܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܕܒܟ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ܀

23 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ
ܝܘܣܦ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝ. 24 ܒܪ ܡܛܬܬ. ܒܪ ܠܘܝ. ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝ. ܒܪ ܝܢܝ. ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ.
25 ܒܪ ܡܬܬܝܐ. ܒܪ ܥܡܘܣ. ܒܪ ܢܚܘܡ. ܒܪ ܚܣܠܝ. ܒܪ ܢܓܝ. 26 ܒܪ ܡܐܬ. ܒܪ ܡܛܬܝܐ.
ܒܪ ܫܡܥܝ. ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ. ܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ. 27 ܒܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܒܪ ܪܣܐ. ܒܪ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ. ܒܪ

ܒܪ ܥܝܪ. ܒܪ ܐܠܡܘܕܕ. ܒܪ ܩܘܣܡ. ܒܪ ܐܕܝ. ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝ. 28 ܒܪ ܢܪܝ. ܫܠܬܐܝܠ.
29 ܒܪ ܝܘܣܐ. ܒܪ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ. ܒܪ ܝܘܪܡ. ܒܪ ܡܛܬܬ. ܒܪ ܠܘܝ. 30 ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܪ
ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ. ܒܪ ܝܘܢܢ. ܒܪ ܐܠܝܩܝܡ. 31 ܒܪ ܡܠܝܐ. ܒܪ ܡܢܝ. ܒܪ ܡܛܬܐ.
ܒܪ ܢܬܢ. ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ. 32 ܒܪ ܐܝܫܝ. ܒܪ ܥܘܒܝܕ. ܒܪ ܒܥܙ. ܒܪ ܣܠܡܘܢ. ܒܪ ܢܚܫܘܢ.
33 ܒܪ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ. ܒܪ ܐܪܡ. ܒܪ ܚܨܪܘܢ. ܒܪ ܦܪܨ. ܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ. 34 ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܒܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ.
ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܪ ܬܪܚ. ܒܪ ܢܚܘܪ. 35 ܒܪ ܣܪܘܓ. ܒܪ ܐܪܥܘ. ܒܪ ܦܠܓ. ܒܪ ܥܒܪ.
ܒܪ ܫܠܚ. 36 ܒܪ ܩܝܢܢ. ܒܪ ܐܪܦܟܫܪ. ܒܪ ܫܝܡ. ܒܪ ܢܘܚ. ܒܪ ܠܡܟ. 37 ܒܪ ܡܬܘܫܠܚ.
ܒܪ ܚܢܘܟ. ܒܪ ܝܪܕ. ܒܪ ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ. ܒܪ ܩܝܢܢ. 38 ܒܪ ܐܢܘܫ. ܒܪ ܫܝܬ. ܒܪ ܐܕܡ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܀ ܀

Cap. iv.
1 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
2 ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܥܣ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܙ ܫܪܝܐ ܕ.
ܕܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܟܦܢ. 3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ. 4 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܠܚܘܕ
ܚܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܘܐܣܩܗ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ. ܘܚܘܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. 6 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܠܟ ܐܬܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ. ܕܠܝ ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. 7 ܐܢ ܬܣܓܘܕ
ܩܕܡܝ: ܕܝܠܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ. 8 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ
ܬܣܓܘܕ. ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܬܦܠܘܚ. 9 ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܦܐ
ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܬܚܬ. 10 ܟܬܝܒ
ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܟ. 11 ܘܥܠ ܕܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܩܠܘܢܟ: ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܩܠ ܪܓܠܟ ܒܟܐܦܐ. 12 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܬܢܣܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ. 13 ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܘܗܝ: ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢ ܀
14 ܘܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܛܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܚܪܢܘܗܝ.
15 ܘܗܘ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀ 16 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܨܪܬ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܠܡܩܪܐ.
17 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܦܬܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒ. 18 ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܚܢܝ. ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ.
ܘܫܕܪܢܝ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܠܬܒܝܪܝ ܠܒܐ. ܘܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܠܥܘܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܬܒܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ. 19 ܘܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. 20 ܘܟܪܟ
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܝܬܒ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ

ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ²¹ ܘܥܢܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܝ ܘܐܚܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ.
²² ܘܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ܀ ²³ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܒܪ
ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܣܝܐ ܐܣܐ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܥܒܕ
ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܟ. ²⁴ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ²⁵ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐܚܕܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ²⁶ ܘܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܐܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܨܪܦܬ ܕܨܝܕܢ.
ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ. ²⁷ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ
ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܥܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ²⁸ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ²⁹ ܘܩܡܘ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܪܦܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܢܫܕܘܢܝܗܝ
ܡܢ ܫܩܝܦܐ. ³⁰ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠ܀ ³¹ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ³² ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ. ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܬܗ܀ ³³ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܛܢܦܐ. ܘܩܥܐ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ³⁴ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܒܘܩܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܢ.
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܩܕܝܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ³⁵ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܟܘܪ ܦܘܡܟ.
ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ. ܘܫܕܝܗܝ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܪܚ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ.
³⁶ ܘܐܚܕܬ ܬܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܟܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ. ³⁷ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܛܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ܀ ³⁸ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܚܡܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ.
³⁹ ܘܩܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܐܐ ܒܐܫܬܗ. ܘܫܒܩܬܗ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡܬ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ܀ ⁴⁰ ܡܥܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܕܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܣܐܡ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ⁴¹ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܟܕ ܡܩܥܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ⁴² ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ.
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ⁴³ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝ

ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ. ⁴⁴ ܘܗܘ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܀
Cap. v. ¹ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܓܢܣܪ. ² ܚܙܐ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܕܩܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܝܡܬܐ. ܘܨܝܕܐ
ܕܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܓܝܢ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ. ³ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܐܦܐ.
ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܬܒ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܕܒܪܘܢܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ ܠܡܝܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܠܦ ܡܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܀ ⁴ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܕܒܪܘ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܐܪܡܘ ܡܨܝܕܬܟܘܢ ܠܨܝܕܐ ܀ ⁵ ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ܆
ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܢ. ܥܠ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܝܢ. ܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܀܀
⁶ ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ. ܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ. ܘܡܣܬܕܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܨܝܕܬܗܘܢ. ܕܣܕܩ ܗ.
⁷ ܘܪܡܙܘ ܠܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܆ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܥܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ܆ ܡܠܘ
ܐܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܛܒܥ ܀ ⁸ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.
ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܪܝ܆ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܢܝ.
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ. ⁹ ܬܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ܆ ܥܠ ܨܝܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܢܘܢܐ ܕܨܕܘ. ¹⁰ ܗܟܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ܆ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ. ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܨܐܕ ܠܚܝܐ. ¹¹ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܀
¹² ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܪܒܐ. ܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ܆
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ܂ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ܆ ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܫܟܚ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܕܟܝܘܬܝ. ¹³ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܐܬܕܟܐ.
ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܗ ܐܙܠ ܡܢܗ ܓܪܒܗ. ܘܐܬܕܟܝ. ¹⁴ ܘܦܩܕܗ. ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܙܠ ܚܘܐ
ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܕܟܝܬ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ¹⁵ ܘܢܦܩ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ܆ ܘܠܡܬܐܣܝܘ
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܀ ¹⁶ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܨܠܐ ܀
¹⁷ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܝ
ܢܡܘܣܐ܆ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ¹⁸ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܒܥܪܣܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܢܣܝܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀ ¹⁹ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܥܠܘܢܝܗܝ܆
ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܣܠܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܓܪܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܥܪܣܗ܂ ܡܢ ܐܛܠܝܠܐ
ܠܡܨܥܬܐ. ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀ ²⁰ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ

ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ. 21 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܘܕܦܐ. ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
22 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܠܒܟܘܢ. 23 ܐܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܚܛܗܝܟ. ܐܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟ.
24 ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ.
ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܩܘܡ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܟ. 25 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܫܩܠ ܥܪܣܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ 26 ܘܬܗܪܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܚܙܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ܀
27 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܚܙܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܘܝ. ܕܝܬܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. 28 ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ܀ 29 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܘܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
30 ܘܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ܀ 31 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܒܝܫ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ. 32 ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ.
33 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܐܟܦܝܐܝܬ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ.
ܐܦ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ. ܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ. 34 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܓܢܘܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܨܘܡܘܢ. 35 ܢܐܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܚܬܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ܀ 36 ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܕܩ ܪܩܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܪܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܣܕܩ. ܘܠܒܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܪܩܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ. 37 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܒܙܩܐ ܒܠܝܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܪܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܙܩܐ. ܘܗܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܐܫܕ. ܘܙܩܐ
ܐܒܕܝܢ. 38 ܐܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܪܡܝܢ. ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ. 39 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܬܐ
ܚܡܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܨܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܣܝܡ܀
1 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ. ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܩܛܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ Cap. vi.
ܫܒܠܐ. ܘܦܪܟܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟܠܝܢ. 2 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ. 3 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܪܝܬܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ. ܟܕ ܟܦܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. 4 ܕܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܟܠ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. 5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ 6 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ

ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ. 7 ܘܤܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ: ܕܐܢ
ܗܘ ܡܐܤܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ. 8 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ. ܩܘܡ ܬܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܨܥܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ:
9 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܕܛܒ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܫ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ. 10 ܘܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܟ.
ܘܦܫܛ. ܘܬܩܢܬ ܐܝܕܗ. 11 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܤܡܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ: ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ⁘
12 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܘܬܡܢ ܐܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 13 ܘܟܕ ܢܓܗ: ܩܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܓܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܬܪܥܤܪ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘ 14 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܤ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ.
ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܤ. ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ. 15 ܘܡܬܝ. ܘܬܐܘܡܐ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ.
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܛܢܢܐ. 16 ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܤܟܪܝܘܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ⁘ 17 ܘܢܚܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܩܡ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܡܢ ܤܦܪ ܝܡܐ ܕܨܘܪ
ܘܕܨܝܕܢ: 18 ܕܐܬܘ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܢܬܐܤܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. ܘܡܬܐܤܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 19 ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ. ܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܤܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
20 ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܡܤܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⁘ 21 ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܬܤܒܥܘܢ ⁘ ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܠܕܒܟܝܢ
ܗܫܐ ܕܬܓܚܟܘܢ ⁘ 22 ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܤܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܡܚܤܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܫܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ: ܚܠܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 23 ܚܕܘ ܒܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܘܨܘ: ܕܐܓܪܟܘܢ ܤܓܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ⁘
24 ܒܪܡ ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ: ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܟܘܢ. 25 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܤܒܥܐ: ܕܬܟܦܢܘܢ.
ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܕܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܫܐ: ܕܬܬܐܒܠܘܢ ܘܬܒܟܘܢ. 26 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ⁘
27 ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ: ܐܚܒܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܛܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܤܢܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. 28 ܘܒܪܟܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܨܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܩܛܝܪܐ. 29 ܘܠܕܡܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܦܟܟ: ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܪܛܘܛܟ:
ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܬܝܢܟ ⁘ 30 ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܟ. ܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܕܝܠܟ. ܠܐ
ܬܬܒܥ ⁘ 31 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ✣ ³² ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ
ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܪܚܡܝܢ. ³³ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܛܒ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܐܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ.
³⁴ ܘܐܢ ܡܘܙܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܘܙܦܝܢ. ܕܗܟܘܬ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ. ³⁵ ܒܪܡ ܐܚܒܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܛܐܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܙܦܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܓܪܟܘܢ. ܘܬܗܘܘܢ
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܣܝܡ ܗܘ. ܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܦܘܪܐ ✣ ³⁶ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ ✣ ³⁷ ܠܐ ܬܕܘܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܚܝܒܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܫܪܘ. ܘܬܫܬܪܘܢ. ³⁸ ܗܒܘ. ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܘܪܨܝܨܬܐ ܘܡܫܦܥܬܐ ܢܪܡܘܢ ܒܥܘܒܝܟܘܢ. ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܡܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܘܢ ✣ ³⁹ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ. ܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܣܡܝܐ ܠܣܡܝܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪܘ. ܠܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܡܨܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ✣ ⁴⁰ ܠܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܒܗ. ܟܠܢܫ
ܓܝܪ ܕܓܡܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܟ ܪܒܗ ✣ ⁴¹ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܓܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ. ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟ. ⁴² ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܟ. ܐܚܝ ܫܒܘܩ
ܐܦܩ ܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܟ. ܗܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟ. ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ. ܐܦܩ
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܟ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ. ܠܡܦܩܘ ܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܚܘܟ ✣
⁴³ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ.
⁴⁴ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܩܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܐ ܬܐܢܐ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܩܛܦܝܢ ܥܢܒܐ ✣ ⁴⁵ ܓܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܦܩ
ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܦܩ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܝܘܬܪܢ ܠܒܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܡܠܠܢ ܣܦܘܬܐ ✣ ⁴⁶ ܡܢܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ✣ ⁴⁷ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܚܘܝܟܘܢ
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܐ. ⁴⁸ ܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܚܦܪ ܘܥܡܩ. ܘܣܡ ܫܬܐܤܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ.
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܐ. ܐܬܛܪܝܘ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܙܝܥܘܢܝܗܝ. ܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ
ܓܝܪ ܫܬܐܤܬܗ. ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. ⁴⁹ ܘܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ
ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܬܐܤܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܛܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܢܗܪܐ. ܒܪܫܥܬܗ ܢܦܠ. ܘܗܘܬ ܡܦܘܠܬܗ
ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ✣
¹ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ. ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. Cap. vii.
² ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܩܪܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܬ. ³ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ

ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ⁴ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ⁵ ܪܚܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܡܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܐ ܠܢ. ⁶ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ
ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ. ܠܐ ܬܬܥܡܠ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܛܠܠܝ. ⁷ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܬ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܐܣܐ ܛܠܝܝ ⁘
⁸ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܝ [illegible]
ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܙܠ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕܝ. ܥܒܕ
ܗܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ. ⁹ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܕܡܪ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
¹⁰ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ ⁘
¹¹ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ: ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܢܐܝܢ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܥܡܗ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ¹² ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܘܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܗܝ ܐܡܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܡܗ. ¹³ ܚܙܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܒܟܝܢ. ¹⁴ ܘܐܙܠ ܩܪܒ
ܠܥܪܣܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܡܘ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡ.
¹⁵ ܘܐܬܝܬܒ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܡܗ. ¹⁶ ܘܐܚܕܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܩܡ ܒܢ: ܘܣܥܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܡܗ. ¹⁷ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ ⁘
¹⁸ ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ¹⁹ ܘܩܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܣܟܝܢܢ ܚܢܢ. ²⁰ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܬܟ.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ ܚܢܢ. ²¹ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܥܬܐ.
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܐܣܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܡܝܐ
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ²² ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܕܣܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܚܓܝܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ. ܘܓܪܒܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ. ܘܚܪܫܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܡܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ. ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܬܣܒܪܝܢ. ²³ ܘܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܟܫܠ ܒܝ ⁘
²⁴ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܢܐ
ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ. ²⁵ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ

ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܟܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܫ. ܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܦܘܢܩܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 26 ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. 27 ܗܢܘ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܬܝܒ: ܕܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ: ܕܢܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ܀ 28 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܠܝܕܝ
ܢܫܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ܀
29 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ. ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ. ܙܕܩܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܡܕܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.
30 ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܛܠܡܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܡܕܘ ܡܢܗ܀
31 ܠܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܡܝܢ. 32 ܕܡܝܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ
ܒܫܘܩܐ: ܘܩܥܝܢ ܠܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܙܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܪܩܕܬܘܢ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܬܘܢ. 33 ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. 34 ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܟܘܠܐ. ܘܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܘܕܚܛܝܐ. 35 ܘܐܙܕܕܩܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝܗ܀

36 ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܠܥܣ ܥܡܗ. ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܐܣܬܡܟ. 37 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܝܟ. ܢܣܒܬ ܫܛܝܦܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ. 38 ܘܩܡܬ ܒܣܬܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ
ܘܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܫܪܝܬ ܒܕܡܥܝܗ ܡܪܓܠܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܒܣܥܪܐ ܕܪܫܗ ܡܫܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ.
ܘܡܢܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܒܣܡܐ܀ 39 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܗܝ:
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܛܒܗ.
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ. ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ. 40 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܪܒܝ.. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
41 ܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ. ܠܚܕ ܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ. ܚܕ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܝܢܪܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ. 42 ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܥ. ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܚܒܝܘܗܝ. 43 ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ
ܣܓܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ: ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܕܢܬ. 44 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܒܝܬܟ ܥܠܠܬ. ܡܝܐ ܠܪܓܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܥܝܗ
ܪܓܠܝ ܪܘܝܬ. ܘܒܣܥܪܗ ܫܘܝܬ ܐܢܝܢ. 45 ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܬܢܝ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܠܬ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܪܓܠܝ ܠܡܢܫܩܘ. 46 ܐܢܬ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܪܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ
ܕܒܣܡܐ ܪܓܠܝ ܡܫܚܬ. 47 ܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܕܐܚܒܬ ܣܓܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܙܥܘܪ ܡܚܒ܀ 48 ܘܐܡܪ

ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܚܛܗܝܟܝ. 49 ܫܪܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܛܗܐ ܫܒܩ. 50 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ. ܙܠܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ✤

Cap. viii.
1 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ ܥܡܗ. 2 ܘܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܐܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ̇.
3 ܘܝܘܚܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܟܘܙܐ ܪܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. ܘܫܘܫܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܗܝܢ ✤✤✤
4 ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ. ܕܣܠܐ ܣ.
5 ܢܦܩ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ ܙܪܥܗ. ܘܟܕ ܙܪܥ. ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܬܕܝܫ.
ܘܐܟܠܬܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ. 6 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܚܬܗ ܝܥܐ. ܘܒܕܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܬܠܠܝܬܐ ܝܒܫ. 7 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ. ܘܝܥܘ ܥܡܗ ܟܘܒܐ ܘܚܢܩܘܗܝ.
8 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܘܝܥܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܐܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪ. ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ ✤✤ 9 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܡܢܘ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. 10 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܝܒ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܪܙܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ✤ 11 ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ. ܙܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 12 ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܫܩܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܘܢܚܘܢ. 13 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܘܥܩܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܕܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܩܝܢ. 14 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܒܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܒܨܪܝܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܪܓܝܓܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܚܢܩܝܢ: ܘܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ. 15 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܐ
ܫܦܝܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܘܐܚܕܝܢ. ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ✤ 16 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܗܪ ܫܪܓܐ. ܘܡܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܐܢܐ: ܐܘ ܣܐܡ ܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܪܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܣܐܡ ܠܗ ܥܠ
ܡܢܪܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ. 17 ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܛܫܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ. 18 ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܓܝܪ. ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܣܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ ✤
19 ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܟܢܫܐ. 20 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܟ ܘܐܚܝܟ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܟ. 21 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ

ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܝ ܘܐܚܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
22 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܬܒ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܥܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ܀ 23 ܘܟܕ ܪܕܝܢ. ܕܡܟ ܠܗ
ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܗܘܬ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܡܬܐ. ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܛܒܥ.
24 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܐܥܝܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ ܪܒܢ. ܐܒܝܕܝܢܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܡܚܫܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ. 25 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ: ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܦ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܦܩܕ: ܘܠܡܚܫܘܠܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ܀ 26 ܘܪܕܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܕܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܠܝܠܐ. 27 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܐܕܐ. ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. 28 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܩܥܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܒܩܠܐ
ܪܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ. ܠܐ ܬܫܢܩܢܝ.
29 ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܐܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ. ܘܒܟܒܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܦܣܩ
ܗܘܐ ܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ: ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ. 30 ܘܫܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢ
ܫܡܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܓܝܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. 31 ܘܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ. 32 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ. ܒܩܪܐ
ܕܚܙܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ: ܕܢܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܚܙܝܪܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ.
ܘܐܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ. 33 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܠܘ ܒܚܙܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܒܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܠܡܩܠܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܢܩܘ. 34 ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܥܪܩܘ.
ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ. 35 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܐܕܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܘܡܢܟܦ. ܘܝܬܒ ܠܘܬ
ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܕܚܠܘ. 36 ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐܣܝ ܓܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܐܕܐ. 37 ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܓܕܪܝܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܣܠܩ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀ 38 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕܐ. ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܘܫܪܝܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. 39 ܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܟ: ܘܐܫܬܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܀
40 ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܩܒܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܩܒܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
41 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܐܪܫ ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܒܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ. 42 ܒܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܡܬ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܚܒܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘ 43 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܕܘܒ ܕܡܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܐܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܐܣܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܬܬܐܣܐ. 44 ܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗ.
ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܢܦܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܡܗ. 45 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܘ
ܩܪܒ ܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܦܪܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܕܥܡܗ. ܪܒܢ. ܟܢܫܐ
ܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܚܒܨܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܘ ܩܪܒ
ܠܝ. 46 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫ ܩܪܒ
ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝ.
47 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܕܠܐ ܛܫܬ. ܐܬܬ ܟܕ ܪܬܝܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܩܪܒܬ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܐܣܝܬ.
48 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܠܒܒܝ ܒܪܬܝ.
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܝ ܐܚܝܬܟܝ ܙܠܝ ܠܫܠܡܐ ⁘⁘
49 ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܪܒ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܝܬܬ ܠܗ
ܒܪܬܟ. ܠܐ ܬܐܠܨ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ. 50 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ.
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܚܝܐ. 51 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܡܗ. 52 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܪܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܒܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ
ܗܝ. 53 ܘܓܚܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܬ. 54 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܛܠܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ. 55 ܘܗܦܟܬ ܪܘܚܗ. ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܩܡܬ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ. 56 ܘܬܡܗܘ ܐܒܗܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܕܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ⁘

Cap. ix. 1 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗܘܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܐܕܐ
ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. 2 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܐܣܝܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ⁘
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܫܩܠܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܣܦܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢܝܢ. 4 ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܦܘܩܘ. 5 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܐܦ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܦܨܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ⁘ 6 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܐܣܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ⁘
7 ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. 8 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܕܐܝܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܡ. 9 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ. ܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܐܢܐ ܦܣܩܬ. ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀
10 ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܘ. ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ. 11 ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ. ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠ
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܡܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ. 12 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܪܟܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܪܒ. ܩܪܒܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܫܪܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܢ ܘܠܩܘܪܝܬܐ. ܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ. 13 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ
ܢܘܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ. 14 ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܡܟܐ. ܚܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܒܣܡܟܐ. 15 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 16 ܘܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܘܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ. ܘܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ. 17 ܘܐܟܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܥܘ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܩܨܝܐ ܕܝܬܪܘ. ܬܪܬܥܣܪ
ܩܘܦܝܢܝܢ ܀
18 ܘܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ. ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܥܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ. 19 ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܝܢ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܡ. 20 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ. ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 21 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. 22 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܚܫ. ܘܢܣܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܘܢܬܩܛܠ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܀
23 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܫܩܘܠ
ܙܩܝܦܗ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. 24 ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕܝܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܝ. ܗܢܐ ܢܚܝܝܗ. 25 ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܬܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܢܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܒܕ. ܐܘ ܢܚܣܪ. 26 ܡܢ ܕܢܒܗܬ ܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܠܝ. ܢܒܗܬ ܒܗ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 27 ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
28 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ

ܘܒܡܘܣܢܝ. ܘܗܟܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܥܪܟܬܗ. [29] ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܬܟܠܝ ܫܪܘܐ ܕܐܦܩܝܗ.
ܘܢܬܪܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܘ. ܘܡܬܒܪܩ ܗܘܐ. [30] ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ.
ܕܐܬܡܫܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ [31] ܕܐܬܚܪܘ ܒܬܚܘܡܬܐ. ܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܗ:
ܕܒܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܡܠܟܢ. [32] ܘܦܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܐܬܪܘ. ܘܣܠܘ ܡܘܒܣܗ: ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܘܬܗ ܀ ܀ ܀
[33] ܘܟܕ ܫܪܘ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ: ܐܡܪ ܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܐܪܝܢ: ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܙܡܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܬܒܪ ܐܬܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܢ. ܠܟܘ ܣܓܝ ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. [34] ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܣܓܝ
ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܐܬܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ. [35] ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ.
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ. [36] ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܬܩܘ. ܘܠܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܘ ܀
[37] ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܟܕ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ. ܦܓܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀
[38] ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܬܚܘܪ ܒܒܪܝ.
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ. [39] ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܩܥܐ ܘܡܫܪܙ ܠܗ
ܘܡܪܥܐ. ܘܒܡܫܩܠ ܦܪܕ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܚܩܐ. [40] ܘܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ. [41] ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܡܥܩܡܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܐܣܝܒܪܟܘܢ. ܩܪܒܝܗܝ ܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܟ.
[42] ܘܟܕ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܐܪܡܝܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܚܩܗ. ܘܟܐܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܛܢܦܬܐ.
ܘܐܣܝܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀ [43] ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
[44] ܣܝܡܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܟܘܢ. ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܝܕܝ
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. [45] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܫܘܢܗ. ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀ [46] ܘܥܠܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܪܒ ܒܗܘܢ. [47] ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܘܬܗ. [48] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ
ܒܫܡܝ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ: ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ: ܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܙܥܘܪ ܒܟܠܟܘܢ: ܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܀ [49] ܘܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܪܒܢ: ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܡܟ
ܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ: ܘܟܠܝܢܝܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܢ ܥܡܢ. [50] ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܠܐ
ܬܟܠܘܢ: ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܟܘܢ. ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܀

51 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܣܬܠܩܢܘܬܗ܂ ܐܬܩܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂
52 ܘܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܂ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܠܘ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܝܒܘܢ ܠܗ܂
53 ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ܂ 54 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܡܪܢ܂ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ܂ ܘܬܚܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܫܝܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ܂ 55 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܟܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ܂ 56 ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ܂ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ܂
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ܂ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܂ 57 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫ܂ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ܂ 58 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܠܬܥܠܐ ܢܩܥܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ܂ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܡܘܟ
ܪܫܗ܂ 59 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܡܪܝ܂ ܐܦܣ ܠܝ ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܐܙܠ ܐܩܒܘܪ ܐܒܝ܂ 60 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܝܬܐ܂ ܩܒܪܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܢܬ
ܐܙܠ ܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ 61 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܡܪܝ܂ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦܣ ܠܝ܂ ܐܙܠ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܝ ܘܐܬܐ܂ 62 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܪܡܐ
ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܦܕܢܐ܂ ܘܚܐܪ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ܂ ܘܚܫܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܦܪܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ܂ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܂ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ܀ 2 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂
ܚܨܕܐ ܣܓܝ܂ ܘܦܥܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ܂ ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܚܨܕܐ܂ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܥܠܐ ܠܚܨܕܗ܀
3 ܐܙܠܘ܂ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܒܐ܂ 4 ܠܐ ܬܫܩܠܘܢ
ܟܝܣܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܐܢܐ܂ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܘܢ܀ 5 ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܘ܂ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ܂ 6 ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ܂
ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܟܘܢ܂ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ܂ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ܂ 7 ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܘ܂ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܥܠܐ ܐܓܪܗ܂
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܂ 8 ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ܂
ܟܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܟܘܢ܂ 9 ܘܐܣܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܒܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ܂
ܩܪܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ 10 ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܦܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ܂ 11 ܘܐܦ ܚܠܐ ܕܕܒܩ ܠܢ ܒܪܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܟܘܢ܂ ܢܦܨܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܒܪܡ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܘ܂ ܕܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ 12 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܕܠܣܕܘܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ܂ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ܀
13 ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܟܘܪܙܝܢ܂ ܘܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ܂ ܕܐܠܘ ܒܨܘܪ ܘܒܨܝܕܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܟܝ܂ ܟܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܩܐ ܘܒܩܛܡܐ ܬܒܘ܂ 14 ܒܪܡ ܠܨܘܪ ܘܠܨܝܕܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܕܝܢܐ

ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ. 15 ܘܐܢܬܝ ܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܗܝ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܝܘܠ
ܬܬܚܬܝܢ. 16 ܡܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥ. ܠܝ ܫܡܥ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܛܠܡ. ܠܝ ܗܘ ܛܠܡ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܛܠܡ. ܛܠܡ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.
17 ܘܗܦܟܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ. ܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܡܠ.
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܫܡܟ. 18 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܣܛܢܐ. ܕܢܦܠ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 19 ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܫܝܢ ܚܘܘܬܐ
ܘܥܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܪܟܘܢ. 20 ܒܪܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܕܘܢ.
ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ ܕܫܡܗܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ. 21 ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܪܘܙ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܝ. ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܟܣܝܬ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܬܢܐ. ܘܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ. ܐܝܢ ܐܒܝ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ. 22 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܘ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢܘ ܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ. 23 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ. 24 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܨܒܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܡܥܘ.
25 ܘܗܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܡ ܕܢܢܣܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܐܪܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
26 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ. 27 ܥܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܟ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܥܝܢܟ. ܘܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. 28 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪܬ. ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܬܚܐ. 29 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܙܕܕܩܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܘ
ܩܪܝܒܝ. 30 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܢܦܠ
ܒܝܬ ܠܓܝܣܐ. ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܚܐܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܐܙܠܘ. 31 ܘܓܕܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ. ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܥܒܪ. 32 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܠܘܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܥܒܪ. 33 ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 34 ܘܩܪܒ. ܘܥܨܒ ܡܚܘܬܗ.
ܘܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܦܘܬܩܐ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠ
ܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 35 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܪ. ܐܦܩ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ. ܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܬܩܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ. ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܬܘܣܦ ܬܦܩ. ܡܐ ܕܗܦܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. 36 ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ. ܕܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܓܝܣܐ. 37 ܗܘ

ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܙܠ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕ
ܗܟܢܐ ܀
38 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܥܠ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܪܬܐ. ܩܒܠܬܗ
ܒܒܝܬܗ. 39 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܐܬܬ ܝܬܒܬ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ. 40 ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ. ܠܐ ܒܛܝܠ ܠܟ. ܕܚܬܝ ܫܒܩܬܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܬܥܕܪܝܢܝ. 41 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ. ܝܨܦܬܝ ܘܫܓܝܫܬܝ ܥܠ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. 42 ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܓܒܬ ܠܗ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܡܪܢ. ܐܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܠܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ 2 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܢܬܩܕܫ
ܫܡܟ. ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܢܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ. 3 ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܟܠܝܘܡ. 4 ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ
ܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܨܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܀ 5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܐ. ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܚܡܝ. ܐܘܙܦܢܝ
ܬܠܬ ܓܪܝܨܢ. 6 ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܣܝܡ
ܠܗ. 7 ܘܗܘ ܪܚܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܢܥܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܗܪܘܢܢܝ. ܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ.
ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܝ ܒܥܪܣܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܩܘܡ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢ
ܡܛܠ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܚܨܝܦܘܬܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ. ܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܗ ܀ 9 ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܫܐܠܘ. ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܥܘ. ܘܬܫܟܚܘܢ. ܢܩܫܘ.
ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܟܘܢ. 10 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܐܠ ܢܣܒ. ܘܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܕܢܩܫ. ܡܬܦܬܚ
ܠܗ. 11 ܐܝܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܠܚܡܐ: ܟܐܦܐ ܡܘܫܛ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ: ܠܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܘܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ. 12 ܘܐܢ ܒܝܥܬܐ
ܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ: ܠܡܐ ܥܩܪܒܐ ܡܘܫܛ ܠܗ. 13 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ. ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܢܬܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
14 ܘܟܕ ܡܦܩ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܪܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܫܐܕܐ. ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܚܪܫܐ.
ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܀ 15 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ. ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ.
16 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܣܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀ 17 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ

ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇. ܬܚܪܒ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܢܦܠ. 18 ܘܐܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ. 19 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܥܠܙܒܘܒ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܘ̈ܐ. ܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ. 20 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܨܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ. ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 21 ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܙܪܙ ܢܛܪ ܕܪܬܗ. ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܢܗ. 22 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܢܙܟܝܘܗܝ: ܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܗ ܫܩܠ. ܗܘ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܦܠܓ܀
23 ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ. ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܥܡܝ. ܡܒܕܪܘ ܡܒܕܪ܀ ܙܘܣܐ ܡܒ.
24 ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܙܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܢܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܐܡܪܐ. ܐܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ.
25 ܘܐܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܘܡܨܒܬ. 26 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ
ܕܒܝܫܢ ܡܢܗ̇. ܘܥܐܠܢ ܘܥܡܪܢ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ܀
27 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܪܝܡܬ ܩܠܗ̇ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܛܘܒܝܗ
ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܛܥܢܬܟ. ܘܠܬܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܩܬ. 28 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܗܘ: ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇܀ 29 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܒܥܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܐܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ. 30 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. 31 ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܬܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܕܬܫܡܥ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ. 32 ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܢܚܝܒܘܢܗ̇. ܕܬܒܘ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ. ܘܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ ܗܪܟܐ܀ 33 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܪ ܫܪܓܐ: ܘܣܐܡ ܠܗ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ: ܐܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܣܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ. ܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀ 34 ܫܪܓܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܥܝܢܟ. ܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܝܢܟ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܐܫ
ܥܝܢܟ. ܐܦ ܦܓܪܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟ. 35 ܐܙܕܗܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ.
36 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܟ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܝܪ: ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܒܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܟ܀ 37 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ. ܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܫܪܘܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܥܠ ܐܣܬܡܟ. 38 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ. ܐܬܕܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܥܡܕ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܪܘܬܗ܀ 39 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܠܒܪܗ ܕܟܣܐ
ܘܕܦܝܢܟܐ ܡܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܓܘܟܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ. 40 ܣܟ̈ܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܠܒܪ: ܘܕܠܓܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ. 41 ܒܪܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܒܘ ܙܕܩܬܐ.

ܘܗܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ܀ 42 ܐܠܐ ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ܃ ܕܡܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܥܢܥܐ
ܘܦܝܓܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܪܘܩ. ܘܥܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ܀ 43 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ܃ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܝܫ
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ܀ 44 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ܀
45 ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܠܢ ܡܨܥܪ
ܐܢܬ. 46 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܝ. ܕܡܛܥܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ
ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܥ̈ܬܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܒ̈ܠܐ܀
47 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ܆ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ. 48 ܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܩܛܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܩܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀ 49 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ. ܘܢܪܕܦܘܢ. 50 ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐܫܕ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ܆ 51 ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܡܗ ܕܙܟܪܝܐ܆
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܗܕܐ܀ 52 ܘܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ܃ ܕܫܩܠܬܘܢ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܐܠܝܢ. ܟܠܝܬܘܢ܀ 53 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܫܪܝܘ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ
ܠܗ܆ ܘܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ܆ 54 ܘܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ
ܠܡܨܛܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ܀
1 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܕܝܫܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ
ܒܐܦ̈ܐ. 2 ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܛܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ. 3 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ. ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܘܢܐ ܠܚܫܬܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ
ܢܬܟܪܙ. 4 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ. 5 ܐܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܛܠ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܪܡܐ ܒܓܗܢܐ. ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܚܠܘ. 6 ܠܐ ܚܡܫ ܨܦܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܙܕܒܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܣ̈ܪܝܢ. ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܠܐ ܛܥܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. 7 ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܟܘܢ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܝ̈ܢ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܕܟܠ ܕܢܘܕܐ
ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܒܗ. ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 9 ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܬܟܦܪ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 10 ܘܟܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ

ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܓܕܦ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ✣
11 ܟܕ ܕܝܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ. 12 ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܠܦܢܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܘܠܐ
ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ✣✣ 13 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܝ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܥܡܝ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ. 14 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܓܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܩܝܡܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܘܡܦܠܓܢܐ.
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ
ܕܢܟܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ✣✣✣✣✣
16 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܬܝܪܐ. ܐܥܠܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܕܚܡܫܐ ܝ.
17 ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܟܢܫ ܥܠܠܬܝ.
18 ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܕܐ ܐܥܒܕ. ܐܣܬܘܪ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܨܪܝ. ܘܐܒܢܐ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܟܢܫ ܬܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܬܝ ܘܛܒܬܝ. 19 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܛܒܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܕܣܝܡܢ
ܠܫܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܬܢܝܚܝ. ܐܟܘܠܝ. ܐܫܬܝ. ܐܬܦܣܝܣܝ. 20 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܣܟܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܟ. ܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܟ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܢܬ ܠܡܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ.
21 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܣܐܡ ܠܗ ܣܝܡܬܐ: ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܬܪ ✣ 22 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܟܘܢ.
ܡܢܐ ܬܠܒܫܘܢ. 23 ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܙܘܢܐ. ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ. 24 ܐܬܒܩܘ
ܠܥܘܪܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܨܕܝܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܨܪܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܩܦܝܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܪܣܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ. 25 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܕ
ܝܨܦ: ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܘܣܦܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ. 26 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܨܝܪܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܝܨܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 27 ܐܬܒܩܘ ܒܫܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܒܝܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܙܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܐܬܟܣܝ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. 28 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܣܒܐ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܪ ܢܦܠ
ܠܬܢܘܪܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܒܫ. ܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܒܫ ܙܥܘܪܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.. 29 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܬܒܥܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܬܫܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. 30 ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. 31 ܒܪܡ ܒܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܢ ܠܟܘܢ ✣
32 ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܓܙܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܕܨܒܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✣ 33 ܙܒܢܘ ܢܟܣܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܗܒܘ ܙܕܩܬܐ. ܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܝܣܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܬܪ
ܕܓܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ. ܘܣܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ. 34 ܐܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܝܡܬܟܘܢ: ܬܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܠܒܟܘܢ ✣ 35 ܢܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܨܝܟܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ. ܘܫܪܓܝܟܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ. 36 ܘܗܘܘ ܕܡܝܢ

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ: ܕܐܡܬܝ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܩܫ. ܡܚܕܐ
ܢܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܗ. 37 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥ
ܝܪܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܘܗܝ. ܘܢܣܡܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܢܥܒܪ ܢܫܡܫ
ܐܢܘܢ. 38 ܘܐܢ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܬܠܬ ܢܐܬܐ. ܘܢܫܟܚ ܗܟܢܐ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܗܢܘܢ܀ 39 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܘ. ܕܐܠܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܓܢܒܐ.
ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܫ ܒܝܬܗ. 40 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ.
ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ 41 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܡܪܝ.
ܠܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܫ܀ 42 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܘ
ܟܝ ܪܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ: ܕܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܕܢܬܠ
ܦܣܡܢܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ. 43 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ. ܕܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ.
44 ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ. 45 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ: ܕܡܘܚܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܐܬܐ: ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܡܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ:
ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܐ. 46 ܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܐ.
ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܘܢܦܠܓܝܘܗܝ. ܘܢܣܝܡ ܡܢܬܗ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ܀
47 ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܢܬܢܓܕ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ.
48 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ. ܢܬܢܓܕ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ. ܟܠ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܣܓܝ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܡܢ ܕܐܓܥܠܘ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ: ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ܀ 49 ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܪܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܐܕܠܩܬ.
50 ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܡܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܬܠܡ. 51 ܡܣܒܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. 52 ܡܢ ܗܫܐ
ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ: ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ.
53 ܢܬܦܠܓ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ. ܘܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܗ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܠ
ܐܡܗ. ܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܬܗ. ܘܟܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܗ܀ 54 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ
ܥܢܢܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܡܛܪܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. 55 ܘܡܐ
ܕܢܫܒ ܬܝܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܫܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ. 56 ܢܣܒܝ ܒܐܦܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܒܩܐ: ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀ 57 ܠܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. 58 ܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܝܢܟ
ܠܘܬ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ. ܥܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܬ. ܗܒ ܬܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܨܐ ܡܢܗ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܓܪܟ ܠܘܬ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܟ ܠܫܠܛܘܢܐ: ܘܫܠܛܘܢܐ ܢܪܡܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. 59 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ
ܬܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܡܥܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ܀܀

Cap. xiii. ¹ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ· ܥܠ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܚܠܛ
ܘܕܡܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܒܚܝܗܘܢ. ² ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܓܠܝܠܝܐ: ܚܛܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ³ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܬܬܘܒܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܒܕܘܢ. ⁴ ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ
ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܒܫܝܠܘܚܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ⁵ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܠܐ ܬܬܘܒܘܢ.
ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܐܒܕܘܢ◦◦ ⁶ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܬܐܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܢܫ· ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܒܟܪܡܗ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ⁷ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܗܐ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܦܐܪܐ ܒܬܐܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܦܣܘܩܝܗ· ܠܡܢܐ ܡܒܛܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ. ⁸ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܦܠܚܐ. ܡܪܝ. ܫܒܘܩܝܗ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܥܕ ܐܦܠܚܝܗ ܘܐܙܒܠܝܗ. ⁹ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܐܪܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ. ܦܣܘܩܝܗ◦◦◦◦
¹⁰ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ¹¹ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: [illegible]
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ· ܫܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ. ܘܟܦܝܦܐ ܗܘܬ· ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܬܦܫܛ ܠܥܠ. ¹² ܚܙܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ· ܘܩܪܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܢ
ܟܘܪܗܢܟܝ. ¹³ ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܝܗ: ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ. ܘܫܒܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ¹⁴ ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܪܝܫ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܬ. ܥܠ ܕܐܣܝ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ· ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ. ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܬܐܣܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ◦
¹⁵ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ: ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ: ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܬܘܪܗ
ܐܘ ܚܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ: ܘܐܙܠ ܡܫܩܐ. ¹⁶ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܐܣܪܗ
ܣܛܢܐ ܗܐ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ: ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
¹⁷ ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ◦ ¹⁸ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ· ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܡܝܗ. ¹⁹ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܪܥܗ ܒܓܢܬܗ. ܘܪܒܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܟܢ
ܒܣܘܟܝܗ◦ ²⁰ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܡܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ²¹ ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܛܡܪܬ ܒܩܡܚܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܣܐܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܡܥ◦◦
²² ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܟܕ ܡܠܦ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ◦ ²³ ܫܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ.
ܕܐܢ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ◦ ²⁴ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܠܡܥܠ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܥܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ.
²⁵ ܡܢ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܢܩܫܝܢ

ܒܓܠܝܐ. ܘܡܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܝ. ܡܢܝ. ܦܠܚ ܠܟ. ܘܥܢܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܘܕܝ. ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. 26 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܡܐ. ܡܙܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. 27 ܘܡܘܕܝ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܡܢܐ܀ 28 ܐܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܕܥ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܐܬܪܘܢ ܘܠܐܚܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܟܝ. 29 ܘܡܘܬܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܬܝܡܢܐ. ܘܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ 30 ܘܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ܀
31 ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܦܘܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܟ ܡܟܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܟ. 32 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܙܠܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܬܥܠܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܕܗܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܕܐ. ܘܐܣܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܪ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܐܢܐ. 33 ܒܪܡ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܚܪ ܐܗܠܟ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܙܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀ 34 ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܩܛܠܬ ܢܒܝܐ܆
ܘܪܓܡܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܡܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܒܢܝܟܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܬܪܢܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܓܝܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܦܝܗ: ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ. 35 ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܝܬܟܘܢ. ܚܪܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀
1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ. ܕܢܠܥܣ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. 2 ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
3 ܘܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܘܠܦܪܝܫܐ. ܕܐܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܐܣܝܘ. 4 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܬܩܘ. ܘܐܚܕܗ ܗܘ. ܘܐܣܝܗ. ܘܫܪܝܗ. 5 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܗ
ܐܘ ܬܘܪܗ. ܒܓܘܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܩ ܠܗ܀ 6 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܬܠ
ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. 7 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܥܠ ܕܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܓܒܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ. 8 ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠ ܬܣܬܡܟ ܠܟ ܒܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܝܩܪ ܡܢܟ: 9 ܘܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܟ ܘܠܗ ܗܢܐ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܕܗܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ:
ܘܬܒܗܬ ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܐܚܘܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. 10 ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ. ܐܙܠ ܐܣܬܡܟ
ܠܟ ܒܚܪܬܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܪܚܡܝ. ܐܬܥܠܝ ܠܥܠ. ܘܐܣܬܡܟ. ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܡܟܝܢ ܥܡܟ. 11 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܡܟܟ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܪܘܡ܀ 12 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܗܝ. ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܫܪܘܬܐ

ܐܘ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܟ. ܐܘ ܠܐܚܝܢ̈ܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܒ̈ܝܟ ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ.
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܪܘܢܟ: ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܢܐ. 13 ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܩܒܠܬܐ.
ܩܪܝ ܠܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܡܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܚܓ̈ܝܣܐ ܣܡ̈ܝܐ. 14 ܘܛܘܒܝܟ. ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܥܘܢܟ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܪܥܢܟ. ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ⁘ 15 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡ̈ܝܟܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⁘ 16 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ. 17 ܘܫܕܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܚܫܡܝܬܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܩܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܬܘ. 18 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܢ
ܚܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܩܪܝܬܐ ܙܒܢܬ. ܘܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܩ ܐܚܙܝܗ.
ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ. ܫܒܘܩܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ. 19 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܚܡܫܐ ܙܘ̈ܓܝܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܙܒܢܬ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܒܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ. ܫܒܘܩܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ⁘⁘⁘⁘
20 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. 21 ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ.
ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܓܙ ܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܦܘܩ ܒܥܓܠ
ܠܫ̈ܘܩܐ ܘܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܥܠ ܠܟܐ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܡܚ̈ܝܠܐ. ܘܠܚܓ̈ܝܣܐ
ܘܠܣܡ̈ܝܐ. 22 ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܪܝ. ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ. ܘܐܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ. 23 ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܦܘܩ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܣܝ̈ܓܐ. ܘܐܠܘܨ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ. ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܝ ⁘
24 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡܘܢ ܡܢ
ܚܫܡܝܬܝ ⁘
25 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 26 ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܘܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘ̈ܬܗ: ܘܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ. 27 ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ⁘ 28 ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܝܬܒ
ܚܫܒ ܢܦܩܬܗ: ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ. 29 ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܝܡ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܓܚܟܝܢ ܒܗ. 30 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. 31 ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܒܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܡܬܡܠܟ: ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܐܪܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ. 32 ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܥܕ ܗܘ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܗ. ܡܫܕܪ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ
ܘܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ. 33 ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ⁘ 34 ܛܒ ܗܘ ܡܠܚܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܚܐ ܬܦܟܗ. ܒܡܢܐ ܬܬܡܠܚ.
35 ܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܙܒܠܐ ܐܙܠܐ. ܠܒܪ ܫܕܝܢ ܠܗ ⁘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥ ⁘
Cap. xv. 1 ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܟ̈ܣܐ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܗ. 2 ܘܪܛܢܝܢ

ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܐܟܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. 4 ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܐܐ ܥܪܒܝܢ܆
ܘܢܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܕ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ. 5 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܗ. ܚܕܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܗ. 6 ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܫܒܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܚܕܘ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܥܪܒܝ
ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ. 7 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܬܐܒ܆
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܟܐܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀ 8 ܐܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܙܘܙܝܢ. ܘܬܐܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ܆ ܘܒܥܝܐ
ܠܗ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ. 9 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬܗ. ܩܪܝܐ ܠܪܚܡܬܗ
ܘܠܫܒܒܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܚܕܝܝܢ ܥܡܝ. ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܙܘܙܝ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ. 10 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܬܐܒ܀ 11 ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ. 12 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ
ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܐܒܝ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ. ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܗ.
13 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ܆ ܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܝܗܝ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܪܚܝܩܐ. ܘܬܡܢ ܒܕܪ ܩܢܝܢܗ. ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܒܦܘܚܪܐ. 14 ܘܟܕ ܓܡܪ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܪܝ ܚܣܪ ܠܗ. 15 ܘܐܙܠ ܢܩܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܚܙܝܪܐ. 16 ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܡܠܐ ܟܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
17 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܡܪ. ܟܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܓܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ܆
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܐܒܕ ܐܢܐ. 18 ܐܩܘܡ ܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܒܝ. ܚܛܝܬ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܟ. 19 ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܐܬܩܪܐ. ܥܒܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܓܝܪܝܟ.
20 ܘܩܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܪܚܝܩ. ܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܪܗܛ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗ. ܘܢܫܩܗ. 21 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ. ܐܒܝ. ܚܛܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܟ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܐܬܩܪܐ. 22 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܦܩܘ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ
ܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ. ܘܣܝܡܘ ܥܙܩܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܣܐܢܘܗܝ ܡܣܐܢܐ. 23 ܘܐܝܬܘ ܩܛܘܠܘ ܬܘܪܐ
ܕܦܛܡܐ. ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܬܒܣܡ. 24 ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ.
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ. 25 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܫܡܥ ܩܠ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ. 26 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܫܐܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ.
27 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܚܘܟ ܐܬܐ. ܘܢܟܣ ܐܒܘܟ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܛܡܐ. ܕܟܕ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܩܒܠܗ. 28 ܘܪܓܙ
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܠ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ. 29 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܐ

ܫܢܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܥܒܕܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܥܒܪܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ. ܘܡܡܬܘܡ
ܓܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ. 30 ܠܒܪܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܥ ܩܢܝܢܟ ܥܡ
ܙܢܝܬܐ. ܢܟܣܬ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܛܡܐ. 31 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܪܝ: ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܥܡܝ ܐܢܬ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝ. ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ. 32 ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ. ܘܠܡܚܕܐ.
ܕܐܚܘܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ⁘⁘⁘
Cap. xvi. 1 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ.
ܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܟܠܘ ܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ. ܕܡܒܕܪ ܩܢܝܢܗ. 2 ܘܩܪܝܗܝ ܡܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܪܒܝܬܘܬܟ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ
ܬܘܒ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ. 3 ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ. ܕܡܪܝ ܫܩܠ
ܡܢܝ ܪܒܝܬܘܬܐ. ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܡܚܕܪ ܒܗܬ ܐܢܐ. 4 ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܐ
ܐܥܒܕ. ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܪܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢܢܝ ܒܒ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. 5 ܘܩܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ. ܟܡܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܝ. 6 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܐܐ ܡܫܘܚܢ
ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܣܒ ܟܬܒܟ: ܘܬܒ ܒܥܓܠ ܟܬܘܒ ܚܡܫܝܢ. 7 ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܟܡܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܐܐ ܟܘܪܝܢ ܕܚܛܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܣܒ ܟܬܒܟ: ܘܬܒ ܟܬܘܒ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܟܘܪܝܢ. 8 ܘܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܠܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ.
ܕܚܟܝܡܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ. 9 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܡܘܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܩܒܠܘܢܟܘܢ ܒܡܛܠ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 10 ܡܢ ܕܒܩܠܝܠ
ܡܗܝܡܢ· ܐܦ ܒܣܓܝ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܩܠܝܠ ܥܘܠ· ܐܦ ܒܣܓܝ. ܥܘܠ ܗܘ.
11 ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܡܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܡܗܝܡܢ.
12 ܘܐܢ ܒܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ⁘
13 ܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ. ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܕ ܢܣܢܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܢܪܚܡ. ܐܘ ܠܚܕ ܢܝܩܪ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܘܛ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܡܡܘܢܐ ⁘ 14 ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܣܦܐ
ܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. 15 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܙܕܕܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܠܒ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܪܡ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܛܢܦ ܗܘ ⁘ 16 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܚܒܨ ܕܢܥܘܠ. 17 ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ: ܐܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܥܒܪ ⁘ 18 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܓܐܪ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܢܣܒ ܫܒܝܩܬܐ ܓܐܪ ⁘ 19 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܨܐ ܘܐܪܓܘܢܐ.

ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܐܝܐܝܬ. [20] ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܥܙܪ. ܘܪܡܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܡܚܝ ܒܫܘܚܢܐ. [21] ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܟܪܣܗ
ܡܢ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܠܚܟܝܢ
ܫܘܚܢܘܗܝ. [22] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܡܝܬ. ܘܐܬܩܒܪ. [23] ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܢܩ ܒܫܝܘܠ. ܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܥܙܪ ܒܥܘܒܗ. [24] ܘܩܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܠܥܙܪ. ܕܢܨܒܘܥ ܪܝܫ ܨܒܥܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܢܪܛܒ ܠܝ ܠܫܢܝ. ܕܗܐ
ܡܫܬܢܩ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. [25] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܪܝ. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܛܒܬܟ
ܒܚܝܝܟ. ܘܠܥܙܪ ܒܝܫܬܗ. ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܐܣ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܢܩ. [26] ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܫܘܩܠܐ ܒܝܢܝܢ ܘܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܘܬܢ. [27] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ
ܐܒܝ. ܕܬܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ. [28] ܚܡܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܢܐܙܠ ܢܣܗܕ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܫܢܝܩܐ. [29] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. [30] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܬܝܒܝܢ. [31] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ
ܫܡܥܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܟܫܘܠܐ. ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܐܬܘܢ. [2] ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܚܝܐ ܬܠܝܐ ܒܨܘܪܗ. ܘܫܕܐ ܒܝܡܐ.
ܐܘ ܕܢܟܫܠ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ. [3] ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܢܣܟܠ ܐܚܘܟ. ܟܐܐ
ܒܗ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܘܒ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ. [4] ܘܐܢ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܟܠ ܒܟ: ܘܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܬܐܒ ܐܢܐ. ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܀ [5] ܘܐܡܪܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ.
ܐܘܣܦ ܠܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. [6] ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ
ܕܚܪܕܠܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܬܥܩܪܝ ܘܐܬܢܨܒܝ ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
[7] ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܒܪ ܦܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܥܐ ܥܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ
ܚܩܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܣܬܡܟ. [8] ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܛܝܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܚܫܡ.
ܘܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ. ܫܡܫܝܢܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܥܣ ܘܐܫܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܬܠܥܣ ܘܬܫܬܐ.
[9] ܠܡܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ.
[10] ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܝܕܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܘ. ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܢܢ
ܒܛܝܠܐ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܢ ܀
[11] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. [12] ܘܟܕ

ܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܥܣܪܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ.
13 ܘܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܪܒܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ. 14 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܚܘܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ. ܐܬܕܟܝܘ. 15 ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܝ. ܗܦܟ ܠܗ. ܘܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 16 ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ
ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. 17 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܥܣܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܟܝܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܫܥܐ. 18 ܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܫܘ:
ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. 19 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܩܘܡ ܙܠ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܬܟ ....
20 ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܚܕ.
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܛܘܪ̈ܬܐ. 21 ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܝ ܘܗܐ ܗܘ
ܬܡܢ ܗܝ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܝ. 22 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ. ܕܬܬܪܓܪܓܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ.
23 ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗܐ ܗܘ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ. 24 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܪܩܐ ܒܪܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܪ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ.
25 ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܫ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܢܣܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. 26 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 27 ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܬܝܢ:
ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܚ ܠܟܘܝܠܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܛܘܦܢܐ
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. 28 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܕܠܘܛ: ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܬܝܢ:
ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ: ܘܢܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢܝܢ: 29 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܛ ܡܢ ܣܕܘܡ:
ܐܡܛܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܘܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. 30 ܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 31 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܐܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ
ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܚܩܠܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ. 32 ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܠܘܛ.
33 ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܢܘܒܕܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܝܗ. 34 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܕܒܗܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܪܣܐ ܚܕܐ. ܚܕ ܢܬܕܒܪ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ. 35 ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܛܚ̈ܢܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܚܕܐ ܬܬܕܒܪ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ. 36 ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܚܕ
ܢܬܕܒܪ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ. 37 ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܢ.. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ
Cap. xviii. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܢܫܪ̈ܐ. 1 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܠܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܢܨܠܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܡܐܢܘܢ. 2 ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܚܕ ܗܘܐ. 3 ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܐܬܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܝ. 4 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ

ܙܒܢ. ܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܥ ܐܢܐ.
5 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ. ܐܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܗܪܐ
ܠܝ. 6 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ. ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. 7 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܬܒܥܬܐ
ܠܓܒܘܗܝ ܕܩܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܘܡܓܪܓ ܪܘܚܗ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܥܒܕ ܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ. ܒܪܡ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܢܫܟܚ ܟܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 9 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܫܐܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ.
10 ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ.
11 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܚܛܘܦܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܐ ܘܓܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ. 12 ܐܠܐ ܨܐܡ
ܐܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܥܣܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ. 13 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܪܝܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܛܪܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܘܢܝܢܝ ܠܚܛܝܐ. 14 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܢܚܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܙܕܕܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܡܟܟ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܪܝܡ ::
15 ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܛܠܝܐ. ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܘܟܐܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ. 16 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܘܩܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ
ܠܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. 17 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ
ܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ ::
18 ܘܫܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ. ܕܐܐܪܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
19 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܛܒܐ. ܠܝܬ ܛܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ. ܐܠܗܐ.
20 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ. ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ. ܠܐ ܬܓܢܘܒ. ܠܐ ܬܣܗܕ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܪܐ.
ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ. 21 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ.
22 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܕܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܠܟ. ܙܠ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܘܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. 23 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ. ܥܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܛܒ. 24 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܛܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ. ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
25 ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܓܡܠܐ. ܕܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܚܛܐ ܢܥܘܠ. ܐܘ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
26 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܘܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܐ. 27 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ. ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. 28 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܗܐ ܚܢܢ· ܫܒܩܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܟ. 29 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܒܗܐ: ܐܘ ܐܚܐ: ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ: ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: 30 ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܥܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
31 ܘܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܣܠܩܝܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 32 ܢܫܬܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ
ܒܗ. ܘܢܪܩܘܢ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ. 33 ܘܢܢܓܕܘܢܝܗܝ· ܘܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܢܩܘܡ. 34 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ••••
35 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܣܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܚܕܪ. 36 ܘܫܡܥ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫ.
ܩܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܪ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ. 37 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܥܒܪ.
38 ܘܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ· ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. 39 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ. ܕܢܫܬܘܩ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ··
ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ. 40 ܘܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠܗ.
41 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ. ܕܐܚܙܐ. 42 ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ· ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܐܚܝܬܟ. 43 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܚܙܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ.
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ. ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ✣ Cap. xix. 1 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܥܒܪ ܒܐܝܪܝܚܘ: 2 ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܙܟܝ· ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܒ ܡܟܣܐ: 3 ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ· ܡܢܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ.
4 ܘܪܗܛ ܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܥܬܝܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ. 5 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܡܢ· ܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܣܬܪܗܒ
ܚܘܬ ܙܟܝ·· ܝܘܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܝܬܟ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ. 6 ܘܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܢܚܬ. ܘܩܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ.
7 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ· ܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܐ. 8 ܘܩܡ
ܙܟܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܗܐ ܡܪܝ·· ܦܠܓܘܬ ܩܢܝܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܠܟܠܢܫ·
ܕܛܠܡܬ. ܚܕ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ. 9 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. 10 ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ✣ 11 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܘܣܦ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܬܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ✣ 12 ܘܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܢܗܦܘܟ. 13 ܘܩܪܐ ܠܥܣܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ· ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܠܝܓܙܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܩܪܝܐ ܐܡ. ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܕ 14 ܐܢܫ ܐܡܐܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܪܘ
ܡܠܝܠ ܐܡܘܬܗ ܐܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܕ 15 ܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ
17 ܐܡܪ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܝܪ. ܡܠܝܢ: ܡܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ 16 ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ: ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ
19 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܐܘܦܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ. ܡܠܝܢ: ܡܕܡ ܘܐܡܪ 18 ܒܝܘܡܬܐ.
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܪ: ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܡܪ 20 ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܥܒܕ 21 ܕܒܥܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. 22 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ
ܐܢܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ: ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. 23 ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 24 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ 25 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ 26 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܝܗ: ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܘ ܡܢܗ. 27 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗ ܀
28 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܥܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ. 29 ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ
ܦܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ
30 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ: ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܗܘܢ. 31 ܘܗܝ ܐܢܘ ܡܠܝܠ
ܠܒܗ: ܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ: ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܀ 32 ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ: ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 33 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ: ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ. 34 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܀
35 ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ 36 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ: ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. 37 ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ: ܘܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܪ:
ܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ. 38 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ. ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܒܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ 39 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܟܝ. ܒܝܬ ܒܡܢܐܝܬܗܘܢ. 40 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܗ: ܕܐܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܡܠܠܘܢ.
ܒܐܦܐ ܢܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܀ 41 ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. 42 ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ

ܝܕܥܬܝ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܟܝ: ܐܦܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܟܝ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܠܗܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܟܝ. 43 ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܢܚܕܪܘܢܟܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܝ: ܘܢܐܠܨܘܢܟܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ. 44 ܘܢܣܚܦܘܢܟܝ ܘܠܒܢܝܟܝ ܒܓܘܟܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܟܐܦ ܥܠ
ܟܐܦ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܟܝ. 45 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܫܪܝ ܠܡܦܩܘ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܙܒܢܝܢ. 46 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܬܝܒ ܕܒܝܬܝ. ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܓܝܣܐ. 47 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ.
ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܘܒܕܘܬܗ. 48 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ. ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ∙∙∙∙∙

Cap. xx.

1 ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ: ܩܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ. 2 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣܚܠ ܦܘ.
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ. 3 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ. 4 ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. 5 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢܝܗܝ. 6 ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܪܓܡ ܠܢ. ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. 7 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܐܝܢܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. 9 ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܨܒ
ܟܪܡܐ. ܘܐܘܫܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܚܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. 10 ܘܒܙܒܢܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ. ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܣܦܝܩ. 11 ܘܐܘܣܦ.
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܚܘܗܝ ܘܨܥܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܣܦܝܩ.
12 ܘܐܘܣܦ. ܫܕܪ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܨܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ. 13 ܐܡܪ ܡܪܗ ܕܟܪܡܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ. ܐܫܕܪ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܟܒܪ ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܢܬܟܚܕܘܢ. 14 ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ.
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܝܪܬܐ. ܬܘ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܢ. 15 ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܐ ܟܪܡܐ. 16 ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܘܒܕ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܢܬܠ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ.
ܐܡܪܘ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ. 17 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܕܐܣܠܝܘܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܫ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܙܘܝܬܐ. 18 ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܬܪܥܥ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܬܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܕܪܝܘܗܝ. 19 ܘܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ
ܕܢܪܡܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܝܕܥܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ. 20 ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܐܢܐ: ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ

[illegible]

ܟܠܗܘܢ. ⁴ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ: ܟܠ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܀
⁵ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ: ܕܒܟܐܦܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܨܒܬ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ⁶ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܢܐܬܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩ ܟܐܦ
ܥܠ ܟܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܬܣܬܬܪ ܀
⁷ ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܐ
ܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ. ⁸ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܙܘ ܠܡܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ. ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܓܝܪ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܙܒܢܐ ܩܪܒ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.
⁹ ܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܥܬܝܕܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܛܝܐ ܚܪܬܐ. ¹⁰ ܢܩܘܡ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘ. ¹¹ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܘܟ. ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ.
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܚܙܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܣܬܘܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀ ¹² ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܢܪܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܘܢܪܕܦܘܢܟܘܢ.
ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܢܩܪܒܘܢܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܓܡܘܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ. ¹³ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ¹⁴ ܣܝܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ
ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ. ¹⁵ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ
ܠܡܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟܘܢ. ¹⁶ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܚܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܚܝܢܝܟܘܢ. ܘܪܚܡܝܟܘܢ. ܘܢܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ¹⁷ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܢܝܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ. ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ. ¹⁸ ܘܣܥܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܐܒܕ. ¹⁹ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܬܩܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܀ ²⁰ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܚܕܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܥܘ.
ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܗ. ²¹ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܓܘܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܕܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ. ²² ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܬܒܥܬܐ. ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܀ ²³ ܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܛܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܝܢܩܢܝܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
²⁴ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ. ܘܢܫܬܒܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ
ܥܡܡܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܀ ²⁵ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܣܗܪܐ
ܘܒܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܫܘܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܗܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
²⁶ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܢܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ²⁷ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ: ܥܡ
ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀ ²⁸ ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ: ܐܬܬܩܦܘ. ܘܐܪܝܡܘ

ܪ̈ܫܝܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܟܘܢ ܀ 29 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܐ. ܚܙܘ ܠܬܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ. 30 ܕܡܐ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܥܝܢ. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܬܒܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܛܐ
ܠܗ ܩܝܛܐ. 31 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܢ. ܕܥܘ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 32 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ. 33 ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ. ܘܡ̈ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ̈ܢ ܀ 34 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܐܩܪ̈ܢ ܠܒ̈ܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܨܦܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. 35 ܐܝܟ ܦܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ. ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ. ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. 36 ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ.
ܕܬܫܬܘܘܢ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕ̈ܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܘܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀
37 ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ. 38 ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܀
1 ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܨܚܐ. 2 ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ
ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܀ 3 ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܛܢܐ
ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ. 4 ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܓܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ 5 ܘܚܕܝܘ.
ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܣܦܐ. 6 ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܀
7 ܘܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܛܝܪ̈ܐ. ܕܒܗ ܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܟܣ ܦܨܚܐ. 8 ܘܫܕܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܙܠܘ ܛܝܒܘ ܠܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ. 9 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܛܝܒ. 10 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܡܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܓܥ ܒܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܩܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ. ܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. 11 ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܐܠ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܪܒܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ ܥܡ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܝ. 13 ܘܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ. ܬܡܢ ܛܝܒܘ.
13 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܛܝܒܘ ܦܨܚܐ ܀
14 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܣܬܡܟ. ܘܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܀ 15 ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܪܓܬܐ ܪܓܬ. ܕܗܢܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܥܕܠܐ ܐܚܫ. 16 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܟܘܠܝܘܗܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ [17 ܘܢܣܒ ܟܣܐ
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܣܒܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.
18 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܓܦܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
[19 ܘܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ. ܘܩܨܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘ ܦܓܪܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܕܘܟܪܢܝ ܀ 20 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܣܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܚܫܡܘ. ܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܟܣܐ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ

ܒܕܡܝ. ܕܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܐܫܕ܀ 21 ܒܪܡ ܗܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. 22 ܘܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܣܝܩ. ܒܪܡ ܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܠܡ܀ 23 ܘܫܪܝܘ
ܠܡܒܥܝ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܘ ܟܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ܀
24 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܒ. 25 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܣܢܐ ܡܠ.
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܥܒܕܝ ܛܒܬܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. 26 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܪܒ ܒܟܘܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 27 ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܒ. ܗܘ ܕܣܡܝܟ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܣܡܝܟ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ܀ 28 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܩܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܝ. 29 ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 30 ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܬܫܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܬܬܒܘܢ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ. ܘܬܕܘܢܘܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܗܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܕܢܪܒܘܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܛܐ.
32 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܣܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܙܒܢ ܬܬܦܢܐ ܘܬܫܪܪ ܐܚܝܟ܀
33 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ: ܥܡܟ ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܠܡܘܬܐ.
34 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܠܬ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ܀ 35 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܫܕܪܬܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܣܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܐ
ܘܡܣܐܢܐ. ܠܡܐ: ܚܣܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. 36 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ
ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܝܣܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܪܡܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܦܣܪܐ. ܢܙܒܢ
ܢܚܬܗ ܘܢܙܒܢ ܠܗ ܣܦܣܪܐ. 37 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܬܫܬܠܡ
ܒܝ: ܕܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠܝ ܐܫܬܠܡ܀ 38 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܪܢ: ܗܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܣܦܣܝܪܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܣܦܩܝܢ܀
39 ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܦ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ 40 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܨܠܘ. ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ܀
41 ܘܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܕܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ. ܘܣܡ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ 42 ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܐ.
ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܢܥܒܪ ܟܣܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ܀ 43 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ. 44 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܘܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܦܐ ܕܕܡܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀ 45 ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ. 46 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܩܘܡܘ ܨܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ܀
47 ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ: ܗܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܬܐ

ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܢܫܩܗ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܢܐ
ܕܢܫܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀ 48 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀ 49 ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ.
ܢܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܝܦܐ܀ 50 ܘܡܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܐܕܢܗ
ܕܝܡܝܢܐ܀ 51 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܒܘܩܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܕܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܚܝ.
ܘܐܣܝܗ܀ 52 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ܆ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܒܝ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܓܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܘܒܩܝܣܐ ܕܬܐܚܕܘܢܢܝ܀
53 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܘܫܛܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܟܘܢ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ܀ 54 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ܀ 55 ܘܐܚܕܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܨܥܬ ܕܪܬܐ. ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܝܗ. ܘܝܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ 56 ܘܚܙܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ.
ܘܚܪܬ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀ 57 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀ 58 ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ.
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀ 59 ܘܒܬܪ ܫܥܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܦܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ܀ 60 ܐܡܪ ܟܐܦܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ. ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ܀ 61 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܪ ܒܟܐܦܐ.
ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ܀
62 ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܒܟܐ ܡܪܝܪܐܝܬ܀
63 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܘܡܚܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
64 ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܬܢܒܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܚܟ܀ 65 ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ 66 ܘܟܕ ܢܓܗ܆ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ
ܘܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ܀ 67 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ܀ 68 ܘܐܢ ܐܫܐܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ܀ 69 ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܒ
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ 70 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀ 71 ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ܀
1 ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ܀ 2 ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܩܪܨܘܗܝ. Cap
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܕܡܛܥܐ ܠܥܡܢ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ ܠܩܣܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܠ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀ 3 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ܀ 4 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. 5 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܥܫܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܙܝܥ ܠܥܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ.
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ܀ ܀ ܀
6 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܫܡܗ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܫܐܠ ܕܐܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ. 7 ܘܟܕ ܩܕ ܕܚܫܐ.
ܝܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. ܫܕܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. 8 ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܚܕܝ ܛܒ. ܪܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ. 9 ܘܒܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܠܗ܀ 10 ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܚܪܝܦܐܝܬ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܩܪ̈ܨܘܗܝ. 11 ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܫܛܗ. ܗܘ ܘܦܠܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܡܒܙܚ: ܐܠܒܫܗ ܢܚܬܐ
ܙܗܝܬܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. 12 ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܗܪܘܕܣ
ܥܡ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ 13 ܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܠܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ ܘܠܥܡܐ. 14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܩܪܒܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܗܦܟ ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܩܝܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܓܒܪܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ. 15 ܐܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܘܕܣ. ܫܕܪܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ. 16 ܐܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܫܪܝܘܗܝ܀ 17 ܐܢܢܩܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܥܐܕܐ. 18 ܩܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܚܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܩܘܠܝܗܝ
ܠܗܢܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܠܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ. 19 ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܣܛܣܝܣ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ.
ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ܀ 20 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ. 21 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ܀ 22 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܫ ܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ. ܡܕܡ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܒܗ. ܐܪܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܫܪܝܘܗܝ. 23 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܬܚܦܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܘܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܙܕܩܦܝܘܗܝ. ܘܥܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ܀
24 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܦܣܩ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܐܠܬܗܘܢ. 25 ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܣܛܣܝܣ
ܘܩܛܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ܀ 26 ܘܟܕ
ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܚܕܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ: ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܙܩܝܦܐ
ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 27 ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܩܕܢ
ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 28 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܝܢ
ܥܠܝ. ܒܪܡ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܝܢ ܒܟܝܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܟܝܢ. 29 ܕܗܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ

ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܩܪܬܐ ܘܠܟܪܣܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܝ: ܘܠܬܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܢܩܘ. 30 ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܠܪܡܬܐ ܕܚܦܐܝܢ. 31 ܕܐܢ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܪܛܝܒܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܒܝܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. 32 ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ: ܥܒܕܝ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ܀ 33 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ. ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ.
ܠܗ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ܀ 34 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܒܝ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܨܐ. 35 ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ. ܘܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ
ܐܪܟܘܢܛܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܚܝ. ܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
36 ܘܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܐ.
37 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܚܝ ܢܦܫܟ܀ 38 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܝܘܢܐܝܬ: ܘܪܗܘܡܐܝܬ. ܘܥܒܪܐܝܬ. ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀
39 ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. ܡܓܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܨܐ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܦܨܢ ܐܦ ܠܢ. 40 ܘܐܟܐ ܒܗ ܚܒܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ. 41 ܘܚܢܢ ܙܕܩܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܫܚܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܐܬܦܪܥܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܢܐ. ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ.
42 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܐܬܕܟܪܝܢܝ ܡܪܝ. ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ. 43 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ܀
44 ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܐ ܫܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܫܥܐ ܬܫܥ. 45 ܘܚܫܟ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܨܛܪܝ ܐܦܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ܀
46 ܘܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ. ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܝ. ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܘܫܠܡ܀
47 ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀ 48 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܗܦܟܘ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ. 49 ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܕܘܥܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ.
50 ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܘܣܦ. ܒܘܠܘܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܛܒܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ. 51 ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ. ܘܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 52 ܗܢܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܫܐܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
53 ܘܐܚܬܗ ܘܟܪܟܗ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܬܢܐ. ܘܣܡܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܡܓܠܦܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܕܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܕܟܝܠ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. 54 ܘܝܘܡܐ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܒܬܐ ܢܓܗܐ ܗܘܬ܀ 55 ܘܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܗܘܝ

ܕܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬ̈ܝ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܚܙ̈ܝܝܗ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܦܓܪܗ܀
56 ܘܗܦܟ̈ ܛܝܒ̈ ܗܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܘܒܣ̈ܡܐ. ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܫܠ̈ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ ·◆·◆·

Cap. xxiv.

1 ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܡ ܨܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܚܫܘܟ ܐܬ̈ܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ̈ܝ ܗܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܛܝܒ̈ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. 2 ܘܐܫܟܚ̈ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܥܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܩܝܡܬܐ ܓ
3 ܘܥܠ̈ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ̈ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 4 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܬܘܝ̈ܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܗܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܡܒܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ.
5 ܘܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܪܟܢ̈ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܬܝܢ ܚܝܐ
ܥܡ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. 6 ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܢܢ ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܐܬܕܟ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ.
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ: ܘܢܙܕܩܦ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ܀ 8 ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܕܟ̈ܪ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ: 9 ܘܗܦܟ̈ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ̈ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ. ܘܠܫܪܟܐ. 10 ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ: ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܝܘܢܢ.
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܗܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. 11 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܘܚܝܐ. ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܢܝܢ܀ 12 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ
ܘܪܗܛ ܠܩܒܪܐ. ܘܐܣܬܟܝ ܚܙܐ ܟܬܢ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܣܝ̈ܡܝܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ܀
13 ܘܗܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܡܐܘܣ: ܘܪܚܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܣܛܕܘܬ̈ܐ ܫܬܝܢ. 14 ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ:
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܓܕ̈ܫ. 15 ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ: ܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܛܝ ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. 16 ܘܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ̈ܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢܝܗܝ. 17 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ
ܚܕ: ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܟܡܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 18 ܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܩܠܝܘܦܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. 19 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܢܨܪܬ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܬܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ: ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ. 20 ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܙܩܦܘܗܝ. 21 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝܗ̇ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝ̈ܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. 22 ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢܢ. ܐܬܡܗܢܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܙܠ̈ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ.
23 ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ̈ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܬ̈ܝ ܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܠܢ. ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܚܝ ܗܘ. 24 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ

ܡܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܠ. ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܢܗ. 25 ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܘ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ: 26 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܕܪܝܐ. 27 ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 28 ܘܢܦܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ. 29 ܘܐܬܚܪܝܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܦܠܘܛ ܡܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܩܠ. ܘܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ. 30 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ: ܢܦܩ
ܠܡܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܘܩܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ. 31 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ. 32 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 33 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܐ
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ: 34 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. 35 ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ܀
36 ܘܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ. 37 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܙܝܢ. 38 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 39 ܕܐܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢ. 40 ܘܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܡܪ: ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ. 41 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ.
42 ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ. 43 ܘܢܦܩ
ܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ 44 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܟܠ ܡܢܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ. 45 ܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. 46 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܟܝܠ
ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ.
47 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 48 ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܟܝܠ. 49 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
50 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. 51 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ

ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀܀܀

✧ ܫܠܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܠ
ܘܐܟܪܙ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ ✧

✧ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ✧

Cap. i. 1 ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. 2 ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 3 ܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐ.
ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. 4 ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 5 ܘܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܗܪ. ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟܗ. 6 ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ. 7 ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ. 8 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ. 9 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܕܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 10 ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ. 11 ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ. 12 ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܩܒܠܘܗܝ. ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܒܫܡܗ. 13 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. 14 ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܓܢ ܒܢ. ܘܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܕܡܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ. 15 ܝܘܚܢܢ ܣܗܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ. 16 ܘܡܢ
ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܢܣܒܢ. ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. 17 ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. 18 ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܡܡܬܘܡ.
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܐܫܬܥܝ. 19 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܟܕ ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝܗܝ. ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܐܢܬ. 20 ܘܐܘܕܝ. ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪ. ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 21 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܐܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ. 22 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܕܪܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ.
23 ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܐܫܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐ. 24 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܘ. ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ. 25 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ.
26 ܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. 27 ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ. ܗܘ

ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܐ ܥܪܩܐ ܕܡܣܢܘܗܝ܀ 28 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ. ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ܀
29 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܚܙܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ 30 ܗܢܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܒܬܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ. 31 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܡܝܐ ܐܥܡܕ܀ 32 ܘܐܣܗܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܘܩܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀ 33 ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܕܐܥܡܕ ܒܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܘܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܢܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܀ 34 ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ
ܘܐܣܗܕܬ. ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
35 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀ 36 ܘܚܪ ܒܝܫܘܥ
ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ 37 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀ 38 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܪ܀ 39 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܘ ܘܬܚܙܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܪ. ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܫܥܝܢ ܥܣܪ ܗܘܝ܀ 40 ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܀ 41 ܗܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܫܟܚܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ 42 ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ܀ ܘܚܪ
ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ܀
43 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܨܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. 44 ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܕܫܡܥܘܢ܀ 45 ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ. ܐܫܟܚܢܝܗܝ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ܀
46 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܛܒ ܠܡܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ.
ܬܐ ܘܬܚܙܐ܀ 47 ܘܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܕܢܟܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ܀ 48 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܝܟ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܟܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܚܙܝܬܟ܀ 49 ܥܢܐ ܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ 50 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܬܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܕܪܘܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܚܙܐ܀ 51 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ

ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ: ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ
ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ✥

Cap. ii. ¹ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܩܛܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܕܕܢܚܐ ܒ. ܬܡܢ ܗܘܬ. ² ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ³ ܘܚܣܪ
ܗܘܐ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܚܡܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ⁴ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܝ. ⁵ ܐܡܪܐ
ܐܡܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ. ⁶ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܓܢܐ
ܕܟܐܦܐ ܫܬ. ܕܤܝܡܢ ܠܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܐܚܕܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ.
⁷ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܠܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܝܐ ܠܐܓܢܐ. ܘܡܠܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠ. ⁸ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܘ ܗܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܠܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ. ⁹ ܘܟܕ ܛܥܡ ܗܘ ܪܝܫ
ܣܡܟܐ ܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܡܝܐ. ܩܪܐ ܪܝܫ ܣܡܟܐ ܠܚܬܢܐ ¹⁰ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܝܘ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܨܝܪ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ
ܢܛܪܬܝܗܝ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ. ¹¹ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ: ܘܓܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ✥ ¹² ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܬ
ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ: ܗܘ ܘܐܡܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ✥
¹³ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ: ¹⁴ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܪܒܐ ܘܝܘܢܐ. ܘܠܡܥܪܦܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ. ¹⁵ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܡܢ
ܚܒܠܐ. ܘܐܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܠܥܪܒܐ ܘܠܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܥܪܦܢܐ. ܘܐܫܕ ܠܡܥܪܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ. ¹⁶ ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܫܩܘܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܐ ✥ ¹⁷ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܛܢܢܗ
ܕܒܝܬܟ ܐܟܠܢܝ ✥ ¹⁸ ܥܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ.
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ¹⁹ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܪܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ²⁰ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܢܬ: ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ: ²¹ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ²² ܟܕ ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ✥
²³ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܦܨܚܐ ܒܥܐܕܥܐܕܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܕܚܙܘ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ²⁴ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ²⁵ ܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܣܗܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ

ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ.. [1] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܐ. ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ. Cap
ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. [2] ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܪܒܝ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ. [3] ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [4] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܒܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܪܣܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܝܥܘܠ
ܬܢܝܢܘܬ: ܠܡܥܠܠ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ. [5] ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ.
ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܥܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
[6] ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ. [7] ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟ. ܕܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ. [8] ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܨܒܝܐ ܢܫܒܐ. ܘܩܠܗ ܫܡܥ
ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܡܐܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܠܐܢ ܐܙܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ. [9] ܥܢܐ ܢܝܩܕܝܡܘܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܝ. [10] ܥܢܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. [11] ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܡܝܢ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ
ܐܢܚܢ. ܘܣܗܕܘܬܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. [12] ܐܢ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. [13] ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. [14] ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܡ
ܡܘܫܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܬܪܡܡܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. [15] ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܝܐܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. [16] ܗܟܢܐ ܓܪ ܐܚܒ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܝܗܒ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܝܐܒܕ. ܐܠܐ
ܬܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. [17] ܠܐ ܓܪ ܫܠܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܕܘܢܝܘܗܝ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܚܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. [18] ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܒܪ ܐܬܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [19] ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܚܒܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܓܪ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܝܢ. [20] ܟܠ ܓܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܣܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. [21] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ....

[22] ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܘܬܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܥܡܕ.. [23] ܐܦ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܢ. ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܫܠܝܡ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܥܡܕܝܢ. [24] ܠܐ ܓܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ

ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܀ 25 ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ. 26 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܥܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ: ܕܐܢܬ ܣܗܕܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ.
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ. 27 ܥܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܒ
ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 28 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ. 29 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܟܠܬܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܗܘ. ܫܘܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܘܨܐܬ ܠܗ. ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ
ܩܠܗ ܕܚܬܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. 30 ܠܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܒܐ ܘܠܝ
ܠܡܒܨܪܘ. 31 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ. 32 ܘܡܕܡ
ܕܚܙܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܣܗܕ. ܘܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܩܒܠ. 33 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ:
ܚܬܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ. 34 ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪܗ: ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܝܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ. 35 ܐܒܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ.
36 ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܒܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣ ܠܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ
Cap. iv. ܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ܀ 1 ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܡܥܡܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ. 2 ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 3 ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܝܗܘܕ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ܀
4 ܡܥܒܪܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܫܡܪܝܐ. 5 ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܫܟܪ. ܠܘܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ.
6 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܫܥܐ ܫܬ. 7 ܘܐܬܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܪܝܐ
ܕܬܡܠܐ ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܒܝ ܠܝ ܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܐ. 8 ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܙܒܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ. 9 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ: ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܡܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܪܝܐ. 10 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܠܘ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܗܘܝܬܝ
ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ. ܗܒܝ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܐ. ܐܢܬܝ ܫܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ
ܠܗ. ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ. 11 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ. ܡܪܝ. ܠܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ.
ܘܒܐܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ. 12 ܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܐܪܐ ܗܕܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܝ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܥܢܗ. 13 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܨܗܐ. 14 ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ

ܡܚܟܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ: ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ. ܚܠܚܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ. ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܟܠܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܩܕ ܚܕܒ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ 15 ܕܚܠܚܠܡ. ܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܡ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ
ܐܚܕ ܢܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ 16 ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܩܡܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܠܐܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܐ
ܢܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܒܗ ܟܠܗ. ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ 17 ܒܗܘܪܐ. ܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܟܠܒ ܡܢ
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܡ ܓܒܪ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ 18 ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ܡܩܝܡ
ܐܡܪ. ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ 19 ܐܡܪܐ. ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܟܒܝ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܡܝܢ ܟܒܝ
ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ 20 ܐܝܬ. ܘܒܥܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܝ ܐܝܠܗ. ܢܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ 21 ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܟܘܢ
ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ 22 ܠܐܠܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ. ܡܒܟܐ
ܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܢܐ. ܐܝܠܗ ܡܝܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܡ
ܢܫܝܚܘܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܐ ܐܚܒܝ. ܝܫܘܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ 23 ܐܢܝ. ܡܫܘܚܠܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ 24 ܡܒܟܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܟܠܡ ܘܐܡܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܟܐ ܐܦ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ 25 ܕܢܫܝܚܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܗ: ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܘܐܡܟܝܡ. ܐܟܠܐ
ܠܗ ܐܡܪ 26 ܡܒܟܐܡܫܝܚ. ܟܡ ܡܟܒ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܚܠ. ܗܘ
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܟܘܢ 27 ܘܟܝ ܡܫܟܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܟܡܒܝ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܢܫܘܥ
ܐܦ: ܐܝܬ ܟܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ. ܡܫܟܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܘܐܟܒ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ 28 ܟܡܫܝܗ. ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܡ ܡܒܟܐ. ܕܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܚܢܐ 29 ܐܦ. ܠܐܢܫܐ
30 ܘܒܩܡܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ • • ◆ • •
ܒ. 31 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܟܠܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ.
32 ܗܘ ܕܐܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܝܚܝܢ
ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. 33 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܗܘܢ. ܒܡܠܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
34 ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܥ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܒܘܝ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܕܟܡ ܕܡܟܪܘܢ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܠܒܚܝܡܗ. 35 ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܐܦܪܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܪܘ ܟܫܡܝܗܘܢ: ܘܚܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܪ ܘܡܟܠܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܢܘ.
36 ܘܐܡܐ ܕܚܙܝ. ܐܝܬܐ ܢܫܒ. ܘܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܟܡ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ. ܐܚܝܐ ܢܚܝܗܘܢ.
37 ܒܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܦܪ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܝ. 38 ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚ: ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܐܡܘ: ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܟܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܘܗܘܢܝ. 39 ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܡ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܡܟܠ
ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܒܟܐܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܚܢܐ. 40 ܘܟܝ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ

ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܩܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ܂ 41 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ
ܝܬܝܪ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܗ܂ 42 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ܂ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܠܬܟܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܗ܂ ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥܢ ܘܝܕܥܢ܆ ܕܗܢܘ ܒܫܪܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܚܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
43 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ܆ ܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܂ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ܂ 44 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܣܗܕ܆ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ܀ 45 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ܂ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ܂
ܕܚܙܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܐܕܐ܂ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܙܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܐܕܐ܂
46 ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ܆ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܝܐ ܚܡܪܐ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ܂ ܕܒܪܗ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ܂ 47 ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ
ܝܗܘܕ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ܆ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬܗ܂ ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܆ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܘܢܐܣܐ ܠܒܪܗ܂ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܡܡܬ܂ 48 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܐܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ܂ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ܂
49 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܡܪܝ܆ ܚܘܬ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ܂ 50 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܙܠ܆ ܒܪܟ ܚܝ ܗܘ܂ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܘܐܙܠ܂
51 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܒܪܟ ܚܝܐ܂
52 ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܐܬܡܠܝ܂ ܒܫܒܥ ܫܥܝܢ ܫܒܩܬܗ
ܐܫܬܐ܂ 53 ܘܝܕܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܕܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܟ ܚܝܐ܂ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ܂ 54 ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܠܓܠܝܠܐ܀
Cap. v. 1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܂ ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ 2 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܂ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܚܣܕܐ܂
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܣܛܘܢ܂ 3 ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ܆
ܘܥܘܝܪܐ ܘܚܓܝܣܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܐ܂ ܘܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ܂ 4 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܙܒܢ ܙܒܢ
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܂ ܘܡܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܝܐ܂ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܚܬ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ܂ ܡܬܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܐܒ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
5 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ܆ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ܂ 6 ܠܗܢܐ
ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܡܐ܂ ܘܝܕܥ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܬܚܠܡ܆
7 ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ܂ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ܂ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܡܝܐ ܢܪܡܝܢܢܝ
ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܢܚܬ܂ 8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ܂
ܩܘܡ ܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ܂ ܘܗܠܟ܂ 9 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܠܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܩܡ ܫܩܠ ܥܪܣܗ܂
ܘܗܠܟ܀ ܘܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ܂ 10 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ܂ ܫܒܬܐ
ܗܝ܂ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ܂ 11 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܢܝ

ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܗܠܟ. 12 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܕܫܩܘܠ ܥܪܣܟ ܘܗܠܟ. 13 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘ. ܝܫܘܥ
ܓܝܪ ܐܬܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ. 14 ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢ ܐܫܟܚܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܢܬ. ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܚܛܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ
ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ. 15 ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܠܡܗ.
16 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. 17 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܒܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܦܠܚ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ. 18 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ....
19 ܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܐ ܗ.
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܒܕ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ. 20 ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܡ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܕܝܬܝܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ. 21 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܐ
ܡܩܝܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܚܐ. 22 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ
ܕܐܢ ܠܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ. 23 ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܝܩܪ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ.
24 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܝ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ. 25 ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܚܘܢ. 26 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. 27 ܘܐܫܠܛܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ.
28 ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܩܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ. 29 ܘܢܦܩܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. 30 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ
ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢܝ ܟܐܝܢ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܨܒܝܢܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. 31 ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ: ܣܗܕܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܫܪܝܪܐ. 32 ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ. ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ
ܕܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ. 33 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ. 34 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܚܘܢ. 35 ܗܘ ܫܪܓܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܝܩܕ ܘܡܢܗܪ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ. 36 ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ. ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ. ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ. ܕܐܒܐ ܫܠܚܢܝ. 37 ܘܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܚܢܝ. ܗܘ ܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ. ܠܐ ܩܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ. 38 ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܫܕܪ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 39 ܒܨܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ. 40 ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܬܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. 41 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ
ܐܢܐ. 42 ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܟܘܢ. ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ. 43 ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܗܘ ܬܩܒܠܘܢܗ. 44 ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ. ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 45 ܠܡܐ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ
ܩܪܨܝܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܝܟܘܢ: ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܣܟܝܬܘܢ.
46 ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܒܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝ
ܟܬܒ. 47 ܘܐܢ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ
ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܀

Cap. vi. 1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܙܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܛܒܪܝܘܣ. 2 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ
ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ. 3 ܘܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܛܘܪܐ.
ܘܬܡܢ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 4 ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
5 ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܙܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ.
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܙܒܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. 6 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܢܣܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ. 7 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܣܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܣܒ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. 9 ܐܝܬ ܬܢܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܚܕ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ
ܚܡܫ ܓܪܝܨܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 10 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ. ܥܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܘܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. 11 ܘܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܒܪܟ.
ܘܦܠܓ ܠܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ. ܟܡܐ ܕܨܒܘ. 12 ܘܟܕ ܣܒܥܘ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܟܢܫܘ ܩܨܝܐ ܕܝܬܪܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ ܡܕܡ. 13 ܘܟܢܫܘ ܘܡܠܘ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܩܘܦܝܢܝܢ ܩܨܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܪܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܀
14 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܚܙܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܗܢܘ

ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 15 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܚܛܦܘܢܝܗܝ
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
ܐ ܘ. 16 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܫܐ. ܢܚܬܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܡܐ. 17 ܘܝܬܒܘ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܒܪܐ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ. ܘܚܫܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 18 ܝܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܙܕܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ. 19 ܘܕܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ
ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ. ܐܘ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ ܣܦܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܕܚܠܘ. 20 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. 21 ܘܨܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܥܬܗ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ
ܠܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
22 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ. 23 ܐܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܣܦܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܪܝܘܣ:
ܠܘܬ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܚܡܐ. ܟܕ ܒܪܟ ܝܫܘܥ. 24 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܣܠܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ.
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. 25 ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ.
ܐܡܬܝ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܪܟܐ. 26 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܣܒܥܬܘܢ.
27 ܠܐ ܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܩܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܚܬܡ ܐܠܗܐ. 28 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 29 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܕܪ. 30 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ: ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܗܝܡܢ
ܒܟ. ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ. 31 ܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ. 32 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 33 ܠܚܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 34 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ. ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
35 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ. ܠܐ ܢܨܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ. 36 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. 37 ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ. ܠܘܬܝ ܢܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܢܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܦܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ.
38 ܕܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. 39 ܗܢܘ

ܕܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.
40 ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܝ. ܕܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ✤
41 ܡܪܛܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
42 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܗܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ ✤
43 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܛܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ.
44 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܓܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.
45 ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܝܠܦ ܡܢܗ. ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ.
46 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܐ ✤
47 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ✤
48 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
49 ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܐܟܠܘ ܡܢܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ.
50 ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ.
51 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܗܘ. ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ✤
52 ܢܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ.
53 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܬܫܬܘܢ ܕܡܗ. ܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܟܘܢ.
54 ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝ. ܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ✤
55 ܦܓܪܝ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܕܡܝ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܝܐ.
56 ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܝ. ܒܝ ܡܩܘܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ.
57 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܐܟܠܢܝ ܗܘ ܢܚܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ.
58 ܗܢܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܘ. ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ✤✤
59 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܒܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ.
60 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܩܫܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ✤✤✤✤
61 ܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܛܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
62 ܐܢ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ✤
63 ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܡܕܡ. ܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܝܢ ✤
64 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ.

65 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ: ܐܠܐ
ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. 66 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܙܠܘ
ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ. 67 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܗ. ܠܡܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ. 68 ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ
ܢܐܙܠ. ܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. 69 ܘܚܢܢ ܗܝܡܢܢ ܘܝܕܥܢ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. 70 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܣܪܬܟܘܢ.
ܘܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܣܛܢܐ ܗܘ. 71 ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ. ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ.

1 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܒܝܗܘܕ. Cap
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. 2 ܘܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
3 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܟܐ ܘܙܠ ܠܝܗܘܕ. ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܟ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. 4 ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ. ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 5 ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ. 6 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ.
ܙܒܢܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܡܛܝܒ. 7 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܣܢܝܟܘܢ. ܠܝ
ܕܝܢ ܣܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 8 ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܣܩܘ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ
ܐܬܡܠܝ ܥܕܟܝܠ. 9 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ. 10 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܠܥܐܕܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܠܩ. ܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܘܫܝܐ. 11 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܐܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ. 12 ܘܪܛܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܛܒ ܗܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܥܐ ܠܥܡܐ. 13 ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 14 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ. ܣܠܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ.
15 ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܠܦ. 16 ܥܢܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. 17 ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܡܣܬܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܝ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ: ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ.
18 ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܡܡܠܠ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܫܕܪܗ ܒܥܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ. ܘܥܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. 19 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 20 ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ. ܥܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܡܢܘ ܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܟ. 21 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ

ܚܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 22 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ
ܓܙܘܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܒܫܒܬܐ
ܓܙܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. 23 ܘܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܓܙܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܥܠܝ ܪܛܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܠܡܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
24 ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܡܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܘܢܘ ÷ 25 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܘ ܗܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ: 26 ܘܗܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܒܫܪܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 27 ܐܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ÷
28 ܘܐܪܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. 29 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘ
ܫܕܪܢܝ ÷ 30 ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ
ܐܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܬܗ ÷ 31 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ: ܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ. 32 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ ÷ 33 ܘܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܩܠܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. 34 ܘܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܢܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ. 35 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܐܙܠ: ܘܠܡܠܦܘ ܠܚܢܦܐ. 36 ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܟܚܘܢܢܝ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ ÷ ÷ ÷
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܣ. 37 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܗ ܕܥܐܕܐ. ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢ
ܐܢܫ ܨܗܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܢܫܬܐ. 38 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ. 39 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܩܒܠܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ÷ 40 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘ ܒܫܪܪ ܢܒܝܐ. 41 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 42 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 43 ܘܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ. 44 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ ÷

45 ܘܐܬܘ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ. 46 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. 47 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܠܡܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܛܥܝܬܘܢ.
48 ܠܡܢܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. 49 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 50 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܩܕܡܘܣ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܠܝܐ. 51 ܕܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ
ܠܘܩܕܡ: ܘܢܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ. 52 ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ
ܐܢܬ. ܒܨܝ ܘܚܙܝ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܐܡ܀

[Ca

[53 ܐܙܠ ܗܘܟܝܠ ܟܠܚܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀ 1 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. 2 ܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ
ܐܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 3 ܐܝܬܝܘ
ܕܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܚܕܬ ܒܓܘܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܩܝܡܘܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ: 4 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܬܐܚܕܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ. 5 ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܦܩܕ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܪܓܘܡ. ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. 6 ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܟܕ ܡܢܣܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܛܪܓܘܢܝܗܝ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܓܗܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܟܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 7 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܪܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܬܦܫܛ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܫܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܐܦܐ. 8 ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܗܢ ܟܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 9 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ
ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. 10 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ

ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܒܟܝ. 11 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ. ܙܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܚܛܝܢ ⁘]

Cap. viii.
1 (12) ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܝ
ܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܗܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ. 2 (13) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܢܬ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܬ. ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ. 3 (14) ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܘܠܐ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. 4 (15) ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ. 5 (16) ܘܐܢ
ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܝܢܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ.
6 (17) ܘܒܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܝܒ. ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ. 7 (18) ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܡܣܗܕ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. 8 (19) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܘ ܐܒܘܟ.
ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܒܝ. ܐܠܘ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐܒܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ⁘ 9 (20) ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܦ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܕܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܬܗ ⁘
10 (21) ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ. ܘܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ. 11 (22) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܩܛܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܐܬܐ. 12 (23) ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. 13 (24) ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܬܡܘܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ.
14 (25) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܦܢ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܕܐܡܠܠ
ܥܡܟܘܢ: 15 (26) ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܘܠܡܕܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܫܪܝܪ
ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. 16 (27) ܘܠܐ
ܝܕܥܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ⁘ 17 (28) ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܬܝ

ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘܢܗ ܠܟܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܥܡܣ. ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܝ. ܗܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. 18 (29) ܘܡܢ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܠܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܒܩܐ ܠܒܣܘܪܝ ܐܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܐ
ܒܟܠܒܪ. 19 (30) ܕܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܣܝܓܐܐ ܗܡܢܘ ܒܗ. 20 (31) ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܡܢܘ ܒܗ: ܐܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܝ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ
ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. 21 (32) ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܚܪܪܟܘܢ. 22 (33) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܙܪܥܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܕܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ. 23 (34) ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠܡܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. 24 (35) ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܒܝܬܐ.
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܩܘܐ. 25 (36) ܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܪܪܟܘܢ: ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ
ܬܗܘܘܢ. 26 (37) ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. 27 (38) ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܡܡܠܠ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. 28 (39) ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ. ⁘ ⁘

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܠܘ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܦܘܣܩ ܠ.
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. 29 (40) ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܠܬ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. 30 (41) ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ.
ܐܠܗܐ. 31 (42) ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ. ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܢܥܡܣ ܐܬܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܫܕܪܢܝ. 32 (43) ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܬܝ. 33 (44) ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. ܘܪܓܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܨܒܝܢ
ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܐܒܘܗ. 34 (45) ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ. 35 (46) ܡܢܘ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܟܣ ܒܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ. 36 (47) ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 37 (48) ܥܢܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܚܢܢ. ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. 38 (49) ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܒܝ ܕܝܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܩܪ ܡܝܩܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܒܝ. 39 (50) ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ

ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܕܐܢ. 40 (51) ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܝ ܢܛܪ. ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡ. 41 (52) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܕܕܝܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܝܬ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܬܝ ܢܛܪ. ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡ ܠܥܠܡ. 42 (53) ܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܝܬܘ. ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ. 43 (54) ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܢ ܗܘ. 44 (55) ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܕܒܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ.
45 (56) ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܡܣܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܝ. ܘܚܙܐ ܘܚܕܝ. 46 (57) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܝܬ. 47 (58) ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. 48 (59) ܘܫܩܠܘ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܪܓܡܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܛܫܝ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܥܒܪ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠ ⁘
1 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ. ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣ ܐܡܗ. 2 ܘܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. Cap
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܪܒܝ. ܡܢܘ ܚܛܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܕܟܕ ܣܡܝܐ ܢܬܝܠܕ. 3 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 4 ܠܝ ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܥܕ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܬܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܠܚ.
5 ܟܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. 6 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܪܩ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܓܒܠ ܛܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܩܗ. ܘܛܫ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܣܡܝܐ. 7 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܙܠ ܐܫܝܓ
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܫܝܓ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ. 8 ܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܚܕܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܚܕܪ. 9 ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܦܐܣ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. 10 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܟ. 11 ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܛܝܢܐ ܓܒܠ ܘܛܫ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܙܠ
ܐܫܝܓ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܫܝܠܘܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠܬ ܐܫܝܓܬ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. 12 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. 13 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
14 ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܟܕ ܓܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܛܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ. 15 ܘܬܘܒ
ܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܛܝܢܐ ܣܡ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܝ.
ܘܐܫܝܓܬ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ. 16 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. 17 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܘ

ܣܡܝܐ. ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܟ ܥܝܢܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. 18 ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܩܪܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ: 19 ܘܫܐܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܢܘ ܒܪܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ؛ ܕܟܕ ܣܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܚܙܐ. 20 ܥܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܝܕܥܝܢܢ
ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܢ. ܘܕܟܕ ܣܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. 21 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܚܙܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܘܗܝ. ܠܗ ܫܐܠܘ. ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܡܠܠ. 22 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܦܣܩܘ
ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ: ܢܦܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
23 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܘܗܝ. ܠܗ ܫܐܠܘ ..⁘..
24 ܘܩܪܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܙܡܡܡܐ ܒ.
ܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ. 25 ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ؛
ܐܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܕܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ.
26 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܟ ܥܝܢܝܟ. 27 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ: 28 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ
ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ. 29 ܘܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
ܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ. 30 ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܝܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܬܚ. 31 ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ
ܕܕܚܠ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ. 32 ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܦܬܚ
ܐܢܫ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. 33 ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ. 34 ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܟܠܟ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ
ܠܢ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ. 35 ܘܫܡܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ: ܘܐܫܟܚܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܬ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 36 ܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܐܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. 37 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܚܙܝܬܝܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ. ܗܘܝܘ.
38 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ: ܘܢܦܠ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ⁘
39 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܚܙܝܢ. ܢܣܡܘܢ. 40 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗ. ܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܣܡܝܐ ܚܢܢ. 41 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܠܘ ܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܚܙܝܢܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܟܘܢ

ܩܦܠܐ ܝ ✠ 1 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܐܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܪܪܐ
ܕܥܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܓܝܣܐ. 2 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܐܠ ܡܢ
ܬܪܥܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܢܐ. 3 ܘܠܗܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܩܠܗ.
ܘܥܪܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ. 4 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܥܢܗ. ܩܕܡܝܗܝܢ ܐܙܠ.
ܘܥܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܩܠܗ. 5 ܒܬܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܐܙܠܢ ܥܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܪܩܢ ܡܢܗ. ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. 6 ܗܕܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. 7 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܥܢܐ. 8 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ. ܓܢܒܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܓܝܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܢܐ. 9 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܒܝ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܘܠ
ܢܚܐ. ܘܢܥܘܠ ܘܢܦܘܩ. ܘܪܥܝܐ ܢܫܟܚ. 10 ܓܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܓܢܘܒ. ܘܢܩܛܘܠ
ܘܢܘܒܕ. ܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 11 ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ. ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܐܡ ܚܠܦ ܥܢܗ. 12 ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܪܥܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܢܐ: ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܫܒܩ ܥܢܐ ܘܥܪܩ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܛܦ ܘܡܒܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܢܐ. 13 ܐܓܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܪܩ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܓܝܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܒܛܝܠ
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܢܐ. 14 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܛܒܐ. ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܝ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ.
15 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ. ܘܢܦܫܝ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܢܐ. 16 ܐܦ ܠܝ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܬܐܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܝܬܝܘ
ܐܢܝܢ. ܘܢܫܡܥܢ ܩܠܝ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܘܪܥܝܐ ܚܕ. 17 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܝ
ܪܚܡ ܠܝ: ܕܐܢܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܕܬܘܒ ܐܣܒܝܘܗ. 18 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ. ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܣܝܡܝܗ: ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ
ܐܣܒܝܘܗ. ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ ✠ 19 ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. 20 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܫܢܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. 21 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ.
ܠܡܐ: ܕܫܐܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܣܡܝܐ ܠܡܦܬܚ ✠
22 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܚܘܕܬ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܣܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ. 23 ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܒܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. 24 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ
ܢܦܫܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ. 25 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܝ: ܗܢܘܢ
ܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ. 26 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܪܒܝ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. 27 ܥܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ

28 ܘܐܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܐܒܕܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܛܘܦ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ.
29 ܐܒܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܒ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܛܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܝ.
30 ܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ.
31 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܪܓܡܘܢܝܗܝ.
32 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܚܘܝܬܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܓܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ.
33 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܪܓܡܝܢܢ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
34 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
35 ܐܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ.
36 ܠܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܕܫܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ. ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
37 ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝ. ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢܢܝ.
38 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܕܐܒܝ ܒܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ.
39 ܘܒܥܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ.
40 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܩܘܝ ܬܡܢ.
41 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
42 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ ∴

Cap. xi.

1 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܙܪ. ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܕܡܪܬܐ ܚܬܗ.
2 ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܚܬ ܒܒܣܡܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܫܘܝܬ ܒܣܥܪܗ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܘܗ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ.
3 ܘܫܕܪ̈ܝ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡ̈ܪܢ. ܡܪܢ ܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܟܪܝܗ.
4 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ.
5 ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܝܡ ܚܬܗ ܘܠܠܥܙܪ.
6 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܪܝܗ. ܩܘܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ.
7 ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܬܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܝܗܘܕ.
8 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܪܒܢ ܗܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܓܡܟ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܡܢ.
9 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܥ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
10 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܩܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ.
11 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܥܙܪ ܪܚܡܢ ܫܟܒ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܥܝܪܝܘܗܝ.
12 ܐܡܪܝܢ

ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܪܢ. ܐܢ ܕܡܟ. ܡܬܚܠܡ. 13 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܒܪܘ. ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ. 14 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ. ܠܥܙܪ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ. 15 ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܡܢ: ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ. ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܠܟܘ ܠܘܬܗ. 16 ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܬܐܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܢܐܙܠ
ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܥܡܗ. 17 ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. 18 ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܡܢ
ܦܪܣܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ. 19 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ: ܕܢܒܝܐܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܚܘܗܝܢ. 20 ܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ. ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ. 21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܬܐ
ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܪܝ. ܐܠܘ ܬܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ. 22 ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܬܫܐܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܝܗܒ ܠܟ. 23 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܩܐܡ ܐܚܘܟܝ. 24 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܡܪܬܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. 25 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ. ܐܦܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܢܚܐ. 26 ܘܟܠ ܕܚܝ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܗܕܐ. 27 ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ.. ܐܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 28 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܙܠܬ
ܩܪܬ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܚܬܗ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܪܒܢ ܐܬܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܝ. 29 ܘܡܪܝܡ ܟܕ
ܫܡܥܬ. ܩܡܬ ܒܥܓܠ ܘܐܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ. 30 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܩܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܗ ܡܪܬܐ. 31 ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܚܙܘ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܥܓܠ ܩܡܬ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. ܣܒܪܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܩܒܪܐ ܐܙܠܐ ܠܡܒܟܐ. 32 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܕ
ܐܬܬ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܙܬܗ. ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܘ
ܬܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܪܝ. ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ. 33 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܗ ܕܒܟܝܐ: ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܝܢ: ܐܬܥܙܙ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܐܬܕܠܚ ܒܢܦܫܗ. 34 ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܣܡܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ ܬܐ ܚܙܝ. 35 ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
36 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܚܙܘ ܟܡܐ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. 37 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ.
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܣܡܝܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ.
38 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܙܙ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܗ. ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ
ܡܥܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܟܐܦܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ..⁘..
39 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܩܘܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ. ܡܪܝ
ܗܫܐ ܣܪܝ ܠܗ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܝܘܡܝܢ. 40 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܝ:

ܕܐܢ ܬܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 41 ܘܫܩܠܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܝܡ
ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܢܝ. 42 ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܕܐܢܬ
ܫܕܪܬܢܝ. 43 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܠܥܙܪ ܬܐ ܠܒܪ. 44 ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ
ܡܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܦܣܩܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܪܢ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܘܩܘ ܢܐܙܠ. 45 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. 46 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ⁘
47 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ. 48 ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܫܩܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܢ ܘܥܡܢ. 49 ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܩܝܦܐ. ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ. 50 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܥܕܝܪ ܠܢ ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܐܒܕ ⁘ 51 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܪܥܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܫܢܬܐ. ܐܬܢܒܝ. ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ. 52 ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܒܕܪܝܢ. ܢܟܢܫ ܠܚܕܐ ⁘ 53 ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. 54 ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܬܡܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ⁘
55 ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܩܕܡ
ܥܐܕܐ. ܕܢܕܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. 56 ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܡܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ. 57 ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܦܩܕܘ
ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܐܝܟܘ. ܢܒܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ ⁘

Cap. xii. 1 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܨܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܥܙܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ⁘ 2 ܘܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܥܙܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ. 3 ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠܬ
ܡܚܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܪܫܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܚܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܘܝܬ
ܒܣܥܪܗ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܚܗ ܕܒܣܡܐ ⁘ 4 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ. 5 ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܕܒܢ ܒܣܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܝܢܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. 6 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܚܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܓܠܘܣܩܡܐ. ܠܘܬܗ

ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ܀ 7 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܒܘܩܝܗ. ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܩܒܘܪܬܝ ܢܛܪܬܗ. 8 ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ܀ 9 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܬܘ. ܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܠܥܙܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ.
10 ܘܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܪܒ̈ܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܠܥܙܪ ܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. 11 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ܀
12 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: 13 ܢܣܒܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܕܩܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܐܘܫܥܢܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ 14 ܐܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܚܡܪܐ ܘܪܟܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. 15 ܕܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ. ܗܐ ܡܠܟܟܝ
ܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ. ܘܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܢܐ܀ 16 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ
ܥܕܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܝ̈ܒܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ. 17 ܘܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܩܪܐ ܠܠܥܙܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. 18 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ. 19 ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ: ܕܗܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܙܠ܀ 20 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܣܠܩܘ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܒܥܐܕܐ. 21 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ. ܨܒܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ. 22 ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ. ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀
23 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ܀
24 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ
ܦܝܫܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ. ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ܀ 25 ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܒܕܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܣܢܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 26 ܐܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ. ܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ.
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܫܡܫ. ܢܝܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ܀
27 ܗܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܫܓܝܫܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ ܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ. 28 ܐܒܐ ܫܒܚ ܫܡܟ. ܘܩܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܫܒܚܬ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ. 29 ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܪܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ. 30 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܝ ܗܘܐ
ܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ. 31 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܫܐ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܗܘ̈ܐ ³³ ܠܘܬܝ. ܟܠܢܫ ܐܓܪ. ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܪܝܡܬ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܒܢ. ³² ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܬܐܪܝܡܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܓܪ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܘܬܝ.
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܬ. ³⁴ ܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܚܢܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܐܡ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܐܪܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢܘ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ³⁵ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘ.
ܗܠܟܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܕܪܟܟܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ. ³⁶ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܛܫܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ³⁷ ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ³⁸ ܕܬܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ ܡܢܘ ܗܝܡܢ
ܠܫܡܥܢ. ܘܕܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ³⁹ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ. ⁴⁰ ܕܥܘܪ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܩܫܝ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܐܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ⁴¹ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܡܠܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ⁴² ܐܦ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ⁴³ ܐܚܒܘ
ܓܝܪ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ⁴⁴ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ⁴⁵ ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܢ
ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ⁴⁶ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ.
⁴⁷ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܝ̈. ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܕܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ⁴⁸ ܡܢ ܕܛܠܡ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܝ̈. ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܕܐܢ
ܠܗ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ. ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ⁴⁹ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܠܠ. ⁵⁰ ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܀

Cap. xiii. ¹ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܛܬ ܫܥܬܐ. ܕܢܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܒ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ² ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ. ܘܣܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ.
ܕܢܫܠܡܝܘܗܝ ܀ ³ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܙܠ: ⁴ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܘܣܡ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ. ܘܢܣܒ
ܣܘܕܪܐ ܚܙܩ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ. ⁵ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܓܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܫܓܘ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܩ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ. ⁶ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ: ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܡܫܝܓ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ⁷ ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܕܡ

ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܥ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܓ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܠܝܬ
ܠܟ ܥܡܝ ܡܢܬܐ. 9 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܡܪܝ: ܠܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܬܫܝܓ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܐܦ ܪܫܝ. 10 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܘ ܕܣܚܐ. ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܠܐ
ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܢܫܝܓ. ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ. 11 ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 12 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܝܓ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ: ܫܩܠ ܢܚ̈ܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܣܬܡܟ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ. 13 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܪܒܢ. ܘܡܪܢ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝ ܓܝܪ. 14 ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܟܘܢ ܘܪܒܟܘܢ:
ܐܫܝܓܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܝܓܘܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝ ܚܕ ܕܚܕ.
15 ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ·⁘·
16 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܒ
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܗ. 17 ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ: ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ. 18 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܫܠܡ: ܕܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ
ܥܡܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܥܠܝ ܥܩܒܗ. 19 ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܬܗܘܐ.
ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ. ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. 20 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܡܩܒܠ. ܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ܀
21 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܐܬܕܠܚ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܣܗܕ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܢܝ܀ 22 ܚܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܥܠ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ܀ 23 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܚܕ ܕܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. 24 ܠܗܢܐ ܪܡܙ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ. ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 25 ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ
ܡܢܘ ܗܘ܀ 26 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܨܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܨܒܥ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܡܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ. 27 ܘܒܬܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܥܠ ܒܗ ܣܛܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕ ܥܓܠ. 28 ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܣܡܝܟܝܢ. ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. 29 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܣܒܪܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܠܘܣܩܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܙܒܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ
ܠܥܐܕܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. 30 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ. ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ܀ 31 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܫܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ. 32 ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ: ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ

ܒܗ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ.
33 ܒܢܝ. ܩܠܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܬܒܥܘܢܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ.
34 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܒܬܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܚܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ.
35 ܒܗܕܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ.
36 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܡܪܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ. ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܐܚܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ.
37 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܡܪܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܟ ܗܫܐ. ܢܦܫܝ ܚܠܦܝܟ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ.
38 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܢܦܫܟ ܚܠܦܝ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܟܦܪ ܒܝ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ✣

Cap. xiv.

1 ܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܚ ܠܒܟܘܢ. ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝ ܗܝܡܢܘ.
2 ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܛܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ.
3 ܘܐܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܛܝܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ.
4 ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
5 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܐܘܡܐ. ܡܪܢ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܠܡܕܥ.
6 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܝ.
7 ܐܠܘ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐܒܝ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ.
8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܡܪܢ. ܚܘܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܣܦܩ ܠܢ.
9 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܢܝ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܡܢ ܕܚܙܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܒܐ.
10 ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ ܘܐܒܝ ܒܝ. ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܝ ܥܡܪ. ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ.
11 ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ. ܘܐܒܝ ܒܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ.
12 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܕܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ. ܕܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ.
13 ܘܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܝ. ܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ.
14 ܘܐܢ ܬܫܐܠܘܢܢܝ ܒܫܡܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ.
15 ܐܢ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܛܪܘ.
16 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ.
17 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܥܡܪ. ܘܒܟܘܢ ܗܘ.
18 ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܬܡܐ. ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܩܠܝܠ.
19 ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ

ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ. ܕܐܢܐ ܚܝ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܚܘܢ. 20 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܒܝ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ⁘
21 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܚܒ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܝ.
ܢܬܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ. ܘܐܚܘܐܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ ⁘ 22 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ. ܡܪܝ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܟ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 23 ܥܢܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܝ. ܡܠܬܝ ܢܛܪ. ܘܐܒܝ ܢܪܚܡܝܘܗܝ. ܘܠܘܬܗ
ܐܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܐܘܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. 24 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ. ܡܠܬܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. 25 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ
ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ. 26 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪ
ܐܒܝ ܒܫܡܝ. ܗܘ ܢܠܦܟܘܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܗܘ ܢܥܗܕܟܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
27 ܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܢܬܕܠܚ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ. 28 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܠܘ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ. ܕܐܒܝ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ. 29 ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܥܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ.
ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. 30 ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܟܘܢܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ. 31 ܐܠܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܦܩܕܢܝ ܐܒܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܩܘܡܘ ܢܐܙܠ ܡܟܐ ⁘
1 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܦܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ. 2 ܟܠ ܫܒܫܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ. Cap.
ܫܩܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܦܐܪܐ. ܡܕܟܐ ܠܗ: ܕܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܐܬܐ. 3 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܒܪ
ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. 4 ܩܘܘ ܒܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܫܒܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܩܘܝܐ ܒܓܦܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܬܩܘܘܢ ܒܝ. 5 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܦܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܩܘܐ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ
ܒܗ. ܗܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ.
6 ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܩܘܐ ܒܝ. ܡܬܪܡܐ ܠܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܫܒܫܬܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ: ܘܠܩܛܝܢ ܘܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܐܩܕ ⁘ 7 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܘܢ ܒܝ: ܘܡܠܝ ܢܩܘܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܬܨܒܘܢ
ܠܡܫܐܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. 8 ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܐ. ܕܦܐܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܐܬܘܢ. ܘܬܗܘܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܝ. 9 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܒܢܝ ܐܒܝ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܒܬܟܘܢ. ܩܘܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
10 ܐܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܬܛܪܘܢ. ܬܩܘܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܝ:
ܘܡܩܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ. 11 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܕܚܕܘܬܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܘܬܬܡܠܐ
ܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ. 12 ܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ. ܕܬܚܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܚܒܬܟܘܢ. 13 ܚܘܒܐ

ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ. ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܝܡ ܚܠܦ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. 14 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ.
ܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟܘܢ. 15 ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܗ. ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܬܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ
ܐܒܝ. ܐܘܕܥܬܟܘܢ. 16 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܒܝܬܘܢܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܝܬܟܘܢ. ܘܣܡܬܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܐܙܠܘܢ ܬܐܬܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܦܐܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܢܩܘܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܝ ܒܫܡܝ
ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ❖ 17 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܬܚܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. 18 ܘܐܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܣܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܘ ܕܠܝ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܣܢܐ. 19 ܘܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ❖ 20 ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ. ܐܢ ܠܝ ܪܕܦܘ. ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܪܕܦܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܠܬܝ ܢܛܪܘ. ܐܦ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܢܛܪܘܢ ❖ 21 ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ. ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ
ܠܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ❖ 22 ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ.
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ❖ 23 ܡܢ ܕܠܝ ܣܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܝ
ܣܢܐ ❖ 24 ܘܐܠܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܙܘ ܘܣܢܘ. ܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܒܝ. 25 ܕܬܫܬܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ: ܕܣܢܐܘܢܝ ܡܓܢ ❖ 26 ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܢܦܩ. ܗܘ ܢܣܗܕ
Cap. xvi. ܥܠܝ. 27 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 1 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ
ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܠܘܢ ❖ 2 ܢܦܩܘܢܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܐܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܢܩܛܘܠܟܘܢ: ܢܣܒܪ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 3 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ
ܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ❖❖❖❖
ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ. 4 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܗܘܢ ܬܥܗܕܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܥܡܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ. 5 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ
ܕܫܕܪܢܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܫܐܠ ܠܝ. ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ. 6 ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܬ ܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܬ ܠܒܟܘܢ. 7 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܦܩܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܙܠ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ:
ܐܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 8 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ. 9 ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ. 10 ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. 11 ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܕܝܢ ܗܘ. 12 ܬܘܒ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ

ܠܡܐܚܕ ܗܫܐ. 13 ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܢܕܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܢܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܠ. ܘܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܢܘܕܥܟܘܢ.
14 ܘܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܣܒ. ܘܢܚܘܝܟܘܢ. 15 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ.
ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܣܒ. ܘܢܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܀ 16 ܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ
ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ. ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. 17 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ: ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ: ܘܬܘܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ.
ܘܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. 18 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ
ܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ. 19 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܐܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ: ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ: ܘܬܘܒ ܩܠܝܠ
ܘܬܚܙܘܢܢܝ. 20 ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܬܒܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܬܐܠܘܢ. ܘܥܠܡܐ
ܢܚܕܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܬܟܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܪܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ. 21 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܥܗܕܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ: ܡܛܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. 22 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܢܚܕܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ: ܘܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܟܘܢ. 23 ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܐܠܘܢ
ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܐܒܝ ܒܫܡܝ. ܢܬܠ
ܠܟܘܢ. 24 ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܝ. ܫܐܠܘ ܘܬܣܒܘܢ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܀ 25 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܥܬܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܠܠ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܝܢ ܒܓܠܐ ܐܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ. 26 ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܐܠܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. 27 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܪܚܡ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܪܚܡܬܘܢܢܝ. ܘܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩܬ. 28 ܢܦܩܬ
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܐ. 29 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ. ܘܦܠܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. 30 ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܫ
ܢܫܐܠܟ. ܒܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܀ 31 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܝܡܢܘ.
32 ܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܐܬܬ. ܕܬܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܬܪܗ. ܘܬܫܒܩܘܢܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܘ. 33 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܒܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܒܘ. ܐܢܐ ܙܟܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀

1 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܒܝ. ܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ. ܫܒܚ Cap. xvii
ܒܪܟ. ܕܒܪܟ ܢܫܒܚܟ. 2 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܕܟܠ ܡܐ
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ. ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 3 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܕܢܕܥܘܢܟ.

ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
4 ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚܬܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ.
5 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܒܚܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ.
6 ܐܘܕܥܬ ܫܡܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܛܪܘ ܡܠܬܟ.
7 ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘ.
8 ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܩܒܠܘ. ܘܝܕܥܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܢܦܩܬ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ.
9 ܘܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܕܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ.
10 ܘܕܝܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ. ܘܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ. ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܒܗܘܢ.
11 ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ.
12 ܟܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܟ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܢܛܪܬ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ. ܕܢܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ.
13 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
14 ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܟ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܣܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ.
16 ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.
17 ܐܒܐ ܩܕܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܟ. ܕܡܠܬܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ.
18 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
19 ܘܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ.
20 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ.
21 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܒܝ ܒܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ. ܕܢܗܝܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ.
22 ܘܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ.
23 ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬ ܒܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܠܚܕ. ܘܕܢܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ. ܘܐܚܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܚܒܬ.
24 ܐܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܝ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ. ܕܐܚܒܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
25 ܐܒܐ ܟܐܢܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܟ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܟ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܕܪܬܢܝ.
26 ܘܐܘܕܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܟ. ܘܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܒܬܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ.

Cap. xviii.
1 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ: ܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬ

ܗܘܬ ܓܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 2 ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܢ ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. 3 ܗܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܣܦܝܪ. ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕ̈ܚܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܬܡܢ
ܥܡ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܦܐܕ̈ܐ ܘܙܝܢܐ. 4 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 5 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. 6 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܙܠܘ ܠܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 7 ܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ.
9 ܕܬܫܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ. 10 ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܘܫܡܛܗ. ܘܡܚܝܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ.
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܕܢܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ. ܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘ. 11 ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܣܝܡ
ܣܦܣܪܐ ܒܬܝܩܗ. ܟܣܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ: ܠܐ ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ. 12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܦܝܪ
ܘܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܕ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ. 13 ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܚܢܢ
ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܝܦܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܝ.
14 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܝܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܕܦܩܚ ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܚܠܦ
ܥܡܐ. 15 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܙܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܕܪܬܐ. 16 ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܒ
ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܢܛܪܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. 17 ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܢܛܪܬ
ܬܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐ.
18 ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܕ̈ܚܫܐ. ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܚܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܚܢ. 19 ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ:
ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ. 20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠܬ
ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܠܦܬ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ. 21 ܡܢܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܫܐܠ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ.
ܡܢܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ. 22 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܟܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. 23 ܥܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܠܠܬ. ܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܬܢܝ ⁘

24 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܩܝܦܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ܀ 25 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܩܐܡ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܚܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ. ܘܗܘ ܟܦܪ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ. 26 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܐܚܘܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ
ܐܕܢܗ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܟ ܥܡܗ ܒܓܢܬܐ. 27 ܘܬܘܒ ܟܦܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܒܗ
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܪܢܓܠܐ܀ 28 ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܩܝܦܐ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܘ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܘܫܘܢ ܥܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܨܚܐ.
29 ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܩܛܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. 30 ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗ. 31 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܘܕܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܠܐܢܫ. 32 ܕܬܬܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܡܘܬ܀ 33 ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ
ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 34 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܟ ܥܠܝ. 35 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ.
ܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܢܝ ܥܡܟ ܘܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܟ ܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ.
36 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ. ܡܫܬܪܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ. ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܟܐ܀ 37 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܡܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ. 38 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܡܢܘ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ. 39 ܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܚܕ ܐܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܦܨܚܐ. ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܐܫܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 40 ܘܩܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܣܛܝܐ܀
Cap. xix. 1 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܢܓܕܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. 2 ܘܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܓܕܠܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܒܐ
ܘܣܡܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܐܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ. 3 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܟܘܗܝ܀ 4 ܘܢܦܩ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ. ܕܬܕܥܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ
ܥܠܬܐ. 5 ܘܢܦܩ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀ 6 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܚܫܐ. ܩܥܘ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܨܠܘܒܝܗܝ ܨܠܘܒܝܗܝ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܕܒܪܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܙܩܘܦܘܗܝ.

ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ܀ 7 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܠܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܢ. ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܬ. ܕܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 8 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܚܠ. 9 ܘܥܠ ܬܘܒ ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܡܟܐ ܐܢܬ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀ 10 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ.
ܥܡܝ: ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܪܝܟ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܩܦܟ.
11 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܥܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ: ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܠܡܢܝ ܠܟ: ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܗ
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ܀ 12 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܫܪܝܘܗܝ. ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܚܡܗ ܕܩܣܪ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ: ܣܩܘܒܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܩܣܪ. 13 ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܦܩܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪ. ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܒܝܡ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܪܨܝܦܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ. ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܓܒܬܐ.
14 ܘܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܘܫܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܬ ܫܥܝܢ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗܐ ܡܠܟܟܘܢ.
15 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܩܘܠܝܗܝ. ܙܩܘܦܝܗܝ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܠܡܠܟܟܘܢ ܐܙܩܘܦ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܩܣܪ܀

16 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܙܩܦܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ. 17 ܟܕ
ܫܩܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ: ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ. ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ.
18 ܐܬܪ ܕܐܙܩܦܘܗܝ. ܘܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܟܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܟܐ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ܀
19 ܘܟܬܒ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܘܣܡ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ. ܘܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 20 ܘܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܪܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ. ܘܝܘܢܐܝܬ.
ܘܪܗܘܡܐܝܬ. 21 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܠܐ ܬܟܬܘܒ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. 22 ܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܒܬ. ܟܬܒܬ܀܀܀
23 ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܢܣܒܘ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܢ.
ܡܢܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܟܘܬܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ.
ܐܪܓܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ. 24 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܣ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܣܐ. ܕܠܡܢ ܬܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܦܠܓܘ ܢܚܬܝ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܣܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܥܒܕܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ܀ 25 ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܗ. ܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܡܗ.
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܝ ܕܩܠܝܘܦܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ. 26 ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܡܗ. ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܐܡ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܗ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܐ ܒܪܟܝ. 27 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ. ܗܐ

ܐܡܟ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ ∴∴ 28 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܝܕܥ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܠܡ. ܘܕܢܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܨܗܐ ܐܢܐ ∴ 29 ܘܡܐܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܠܐ.
ܘܐܡܠܝܘ ܐܣܦܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܐ: ܘܣܡܘܗ ܥܠ ܙܘܦܐ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܡܗ.
30 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܚܠܐ: ܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܘܐܪܟܢ ܪܫܗ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܪܘܚܗ ∴
31 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܒܘܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ
ܙܩܝܦܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܓܗ ܫܒܬܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܥܘ
ܡܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܫܩܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܙܕܩܦܘ ܘܢܫܩܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 32 ܘܐܬܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ.
ܘܬܒܪܘ ܫܩܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܥܡܗ. 33 ܘܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܘ:
ܚܙܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܪܘ ܫܩܘܗܝ. 34 ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܒܪܘܡܚܐ
ܡܚܝܗ ܒܓܒܗ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ. 35 ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܣܗܕ. ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ
ܣܗܕܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. 36 ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܓܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܒܗ. 37 ܘܬܘܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܢܚܙܘܢ
ܠܡܢ ܕܕܩܪܘ ∴ 38 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܡܬܐ: ܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܛܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
ܘܐܦܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ∴ 39 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܩܕܡܘܣ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܥܡܗ ܚܢܘܛܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܘܕܐܠܘܝ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܝܛܪܐ ܡܐܐ ∴ 40 ܘܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܟܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܢܐ ܘܒܗܣܡܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܩܒܪܘ. 41 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܙܕܩܦ ܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܓܢܬܐ. ܘܒܓܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.
42 ܘܬܡܢ ܐܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܪܐ ∴

Cap. xx.

1 ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܫܘܟ. ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܚܙܬ
ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. 2 ܘܪܗܛܬ ܐܬܬ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܣܡܘܗܝ. 3 ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. 4 ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܪܗܛ
ܩܕܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. 5 ܘܐܕܝܩ ܚܙܐ ܟܬܢܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠ ∴ 6 ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ: ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ ܟܬܢܐ ܟܕ
ܣܝܡܝܢ. 7 ܘܣܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܗ: ܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܬܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܟ ܘܣܝܡ ܠܣܛܪ
ܒܚܕ ܕܘܟ. 8 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. ܘܚܙܐ
ܘܗܝܡܢ. 9 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܡ ܡܢ

ܩܛܝܠܐ. 10 ܘܐܬܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ❖ 11 ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܩܦܬ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ. 12 ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܢܩܝܢ ܒܡܚܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܛܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܕܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ. 13 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܘܗܝ. 14 ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܒܗܘܢ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܩܐܡ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ. 15 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ. ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܥܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܘܗܝ. ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܗܝ. 16 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܠܡܕܪܝܫ. ܕܘܟܝܢ. ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ. 17 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܝ.
ܠܐ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ. ܐܙܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝ. ܘܐܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܣܠܩ
ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܒܘܟܘܢ. ܘܐܠܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܟܘܢ ❖ 18 ܗܘܕܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܒܣܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖ ❖ ❖
19 ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ: ܘܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܡܐ
ܥܡܟܘܢ. 20 ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܣܛܪܗ. ܘܚܕܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܠܡܪܢ.
21 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܐܒܝ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ❖ 22 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ. ܢܦܚ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܩܒܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 23 ܐܢ ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ ܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ. ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ❖
24 ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܬܐܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ. 25 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܣܟܐ: ܘܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܨܒܥܝ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܣܟܐ: ܘܡܘܫܛ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܝ
ܒܨܠܥܗ. ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
26 ܘܒܬܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ: ܬܘܒ ܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. 27 ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܬܐܘܡܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܨܒܥܟ ܠܗܪܟܐ. ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܕܝ. ܘܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܟ ܘܐܘܫܛ ܒܓܒܝ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ❖ 28 ܘܥܢܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܠܗܝ. 29 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܗܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܢܝ. ܗܝܡܢܬ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐܘܢܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ❖ ❖
30 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. 31 ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ: ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ❖

Cap. xxi.

¹ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܚܘܝ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܛܒܪܝܘܣ.
ܚܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ² ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܬܐܡܐ.
ܘܢܬܢܐܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܛܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
³ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܨܘܕ ܢܘܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܝܢ
ܥܡܟ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܨܕܘ. ⁴ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ.
ܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܝܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ. ⁵ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܛܠܝܐ. ܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܥܣ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ. ⁶ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܪܡܘ
ܡܨܝܕܬܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܪܡܝܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܠܡܓܪܓܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܕܬ. ⁷ ܘܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܡܪܢ ܗܘ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ. ܢܣܒ ܟܘܬܝܢܗ.
ܐܣܪ ܒܚܨܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܘܪ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ.
⁸ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܢܓܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܘܢܐ. ⁹ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܚܙܘ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡܢ. ܘܢܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܘܠܚܡܐ. ¹⁰ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܬܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܨܕܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ. ¹¹ ܘܣܠܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܢܓܕܗ̇
ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ. ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ
ܠܐ ܐܨܛܪܝܬ ܡܨܝܕܬܐ ܗܝ. ¹² ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܬܘ ܐܫܬܪܘ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܠܐ ܡܡܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܘ. ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ. ¹³ ܘܩܪܒ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܘܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁴ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ.
¹⁵ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ. ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ. ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ
ܠܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ. ¹⁶ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ. ܪܚܡ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܢܩܘܝ. ¹⁷ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ. ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ.
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܪܥܝ ܠܝ
ܢܩܘܬܝ. ¹⁸ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܐܢܬ ܐܣܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܨܝܟ.
ܘܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܒܬ. ܬܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܝܟ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܟ
ܚܨܝܟ. ܘܢܘܒܠܟ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ. ¹⁹ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ

ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܀ 20 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܚܙܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ
ܚܕܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ. ܡܢܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟ. 21 ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܡܪܝ. ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ. 22 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܢܬ ܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. 23 ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܐ. ܕܗܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܐܬ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܐܬ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܗܢܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ. 24 ܗܢܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܟܬܒ ܐܢܝܢ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ. ܀ 25 ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܗܘܝ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪ
ܐܢܐ. ܣܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܀

⁘ ܫܠܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܡܠܠ
ܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ⁘

⁘ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܗܝ,
ܘܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ, ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ, ܘܚܬܡܘܗܝ, ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܡܬܝ.
ܡܪܩܘܣ. ܠܘܩܐ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ⁘

⁘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ⁘

ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܘܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝܣ ܀
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܒ̄ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒ̄ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܓ̄
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܀

ACTS

TO

REVELATION

LONDON
BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY
1920

PRINTED AT OXFORD, ENGLAND
BY FREDERICK HALL
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

ܦܪܟܣܝܣ ܀
ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܀

¹ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܘ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ Cap. i.
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܠܦܘ: ² ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܬܠܩ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܩܕ ܠ.
ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ³ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܝ
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܫ: ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ⁴ ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܩܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܬܩܘܘܢ ܠܫܘܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ
ܡܢܝ. ⁵ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܡܕ ܒܡܝܐ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܥܡܕܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܝܘܡܬܐ. ⁶ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ: ܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܪܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ⁷ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܠܡܕܥ
ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܣܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ⁸ ܐܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܬܣܒܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܫܡܪܝܢ: ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ⁹ ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܐܣܬܠܩ. ܘܥܢܢܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ. ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ¹⁰ ܘܟܕ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ.
¹¹ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܚܝܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀
¹² ܘܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܙܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ. ¹³ ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܥܠܘ
ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ. ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܬܐܘܡܐ. ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ ܘܡܬܝ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ.
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ¹⁴ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ: ܥܡ ܢܫܐ. ܘܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
¹⁵ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܨܥܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܬܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ. ¹⁶ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ

ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ: ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ. 17 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܦܣܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ. 18 ܗܢܘ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐܫܕ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܗ. 19 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܩܪܝܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ:
ܚܩܠ ܕܡܐ. ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܐ. 20 ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܬܗ ܚܪܒܐ. ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܢ. 21 ܘܘܠܐ ܗܘ
ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܠ: ܕܥܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ
ܒܝܢܬܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: 22 ܕܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ. 23 ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܬܪܝܢ.
ܠܝܘܣܦ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܫܒܐ. ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܝܘܣܛܘܣ: ܘܠܡܬܝܐ. 24 ܘܟܕ ܨܠܝܘ.
ܐܡܪܘ. ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ: ܚܘܝ ܚܕ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܓܒܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ: 25 ܕܢܣܒ ܦܣܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ. 26 ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܣܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܝܐ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܥܡ
ܚܕܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
1 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ. ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ: 2 ܗܘܐ Cap. ii.
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܙܝܙܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 3 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ.
ܘܝܬܒܘ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 4 ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܫܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. 5 ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ. 6 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܠܚ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ. 7 ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: 8 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܝܠܝܕܝܢ
ܚܢܢ: 9 ܦܪܬܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܐ ܘܐܠܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ. ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܘܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܢܛܘܣ ܘܕܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ. 10 ܘܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܓܝܐ ܘܕܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ.
ܘܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܩܘܪܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܝ. ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܘܓܝܘܪܐ. 11 ܘܕܡܢ ܩܪܛܐ ܘܥܪܒܝܐ. ܗܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܝܢ
ܕܝܠܢ. ܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 12 ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܡܗܝܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ

ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܝ: ܕܡܢܐ ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܬܐ. ¹³ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܟܣܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܣܝܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ .....
¹⁴ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.. ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܨܘܬܘ ܡܠܝ.
¹⁵ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܝܢ: ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܥܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܐܝܡܡܐ. ¹⁶ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ¹⁷ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܫܘܕ ܪܘܚܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. ܘܢܬܢܒܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܘܒ̈ܢܬܟܘܢ. ܘܓܘ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ
ܚܙܘ̈ܢܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܣܒ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܢܚܠܡܘܢ. ¹⁸ ܘܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܝ ܐܫܘܕ
ܪܘܚܝ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܢܬܢܒܘܢ. ¹⁹ ܘܐܬܠ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܥܢܢܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ. ²⁰ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܕܡܐ. ܥܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ²¹ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܐ. ²² ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ: ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ²³ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ: ܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ. ܘܨܠܒܬܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܬܘܢ. ²⁴ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܩܝܡܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܚܒ̈ܠܝܗ ܕܫܝܘܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܐܚܕ ܒܗ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܕܘܝܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ:
ܒܝܡܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ. ²⁵ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܘܥ. ²⁶ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܠܒܝ. ܘܪܘܙ ܠܫܢܝ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܣܪܝ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܫܪܐ. ²⁷ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܝܘܠ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ
ܠܚܣܝܕܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ. ²⁸ ܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܬܡܠܝܢܝ ܒܣܘܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ
ܦܪܨܘܦܟ. ²⁹ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ: ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܕܘܝܕ. ܕܡܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܩܒܪ. ܘܩܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.
³⁰ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ. ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܒܛܢܗ:
ܐܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ. ³¹ ܘܩܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ
ܒܫܝܘܠ: ܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ. ³² ܠܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
³³ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܝܡ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܫܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ³⁴ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ: ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ
ܝܡܝܢܝ. ³⁵ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ. ³⁶ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ
ܢܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ

ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܙܩܦܬܘܢܝܗܝ܀ 37 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܚܝܢ܆ 38 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܬܘܒܘ ܘܥܡܕܘ
ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ܆ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܛܗܐ܆ ܕܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 39 ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܪܚܝܩܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ. 40 ܘܒܡܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܩܡܬܐ. 41 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܨܝܐܝܬ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܘܥܡܕܘ. ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ. 42 ܘܡܩܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܨܝܐ ܕܐܘܟܪܣܛܝܐ. 43 ܘܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ܀ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܓܒܘܪܘܬܐ܆ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 44 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ. ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܓܘܐ ܗܘܐ. 45 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ܆ ܡܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܆ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ
ܕܣܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ. 46 ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܩܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܦܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. 47 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܡܪܚܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܪܢ ܡܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ܀
1 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ܆ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ Cap. iii
ܕܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ. 2 ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣ ܐܡܗ܆ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܠܘܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܐܠ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. 3 ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ܆ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܬܐ. 4 ܘܚܪܘ
ܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܚܘܪ ܒܢ. 5 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܪ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. 6 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ܆ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܣܐܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܠܟ. 7 ܘܐܚܕܗ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܝ ܥܩܒܬܗ ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ. 8 ܘܫܘܪ ܩܡ
ܘܡܗܠܟ. ܘܥܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܘܫܘܪ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 9 ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܗܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 10 ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܚܓܝܪܐ܆ ܕܝܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܬܗܪܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ܀ ...
11 ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ܪܗܛ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܠܐܣܛܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ. 12 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ܆ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܠܢ. ܡܢܐ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܒܚܝܠܢ ܕܝܠܢ. ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܢ. ܥܒܕܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܗܢܐ. 13 ܐܠܗܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ܆ ܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܬܘܢܝܗܝ
ܘܟܦܪܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܪܝܘܗܝ. 14 ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܦܪܬܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ.
15 ܘܠܗ ܠܐܪܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܩܛܠܬܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܚܢܢ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ.
16 ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܫܪܪ ܘܐܚܠܡ ܫܡܗ.
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ. 17 ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܚܝ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܛܥܝܘ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܪ̈ܫܝܟܘܢ. 18 ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܫܡܠܝ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܟܪܙ ܒܦܘܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܕܢܚܫ ܡܫܝܚܗ.
19 ܬܘܒܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܦܢܘ. ܕܢܬܥܛܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ. 20 ܘܢܫܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
21 ܗܘ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܗ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܙܒܢ̈ܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ. 22 ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܩܝܡ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܝ. ܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
23 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. ܬܐܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ.
24 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ. ܡܠܠܘ. ܘܐܟܪܙܘ ܥܠ
ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. 25 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܥܗܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܆ ܕܒܙܪܥܟ ܢܬܒܪܟܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 26 ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܩܝܡ. ܘܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܟܕ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܐܢ ܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܘܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܡܢ

Cap. iv. ܒܝܫ̈ܬܟܘܢ. 1 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ. ܩܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܪܒ ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. 2 ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ.
ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. 3 ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ.
ܘܢܛܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܚܪ ܐܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ. 4 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ
ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ.
5 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ ܘܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ. 6 ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܩܝܦܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ. 7 ܘܟܕ
ܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ. ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܡܐ
ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ. 8 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܬܡܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܐܘܦܗܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ̇. ܘܩܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܡܫܕܪܗ. ⁹ ܐܦ ܣܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܝܠܗ ܩܒܠܗ: ܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܐܩܦ. ¹⁰ ܗܘܕܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ: ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ. ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ: ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ. ¹¹ ܗܢܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܣܠܝܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܫ ܩܪܢܐ.
¹² ܘܠܝܬ ܒܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ. ¹³ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܕܟܕ
ܒܓܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܕܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ¹⁴ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ
ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ.
¹⁵ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕܘ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ¹⁶ ܡܢܐ
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܕܢܟܦܘܪ. ¹⁷ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܣ ܝܬܝܪ
ܒܥܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܢܐܝܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ¹⁸ ܘܩܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܫܡ
ܝܫܘܥ. ¹⁹ ܦܢܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܢܘ. ²⁰ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܕܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ
ܘܫܡܥܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܝܘܗܝ. ²¹ ܘܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܟܚܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܕܘܢ ܒܪܫܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܥܡܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ²² ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ²³ ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ. ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘
²⁴ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܡܪܝܐ: ܐܢܬ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܡܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ²⁵ ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠܬ
ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܥܒܕܟ: ܠܡܢܐ ܪܓܫܘ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܪܢܝ
ܣܪܝܩܬܐ: ²⁶ ܩܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ: ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܗ. ²⁷ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܟ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܫܚܬ: ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
²⁸ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܕܟ ܘܨܒܝܢܟ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ²⁹ ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ: ܚܘܪ
ܘܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܝܘܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܡܠܬܟ:

ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܫܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܡܪܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܚܬ.
30 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗ. 31 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ. ܐܬܐ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ::
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܠܐ
32 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ. 33 ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ: ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ. 34 ܘܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܩܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܩܠܐ: ܡܐ ܠܢ ܘܠܟ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܩܡ. ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܬܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫ
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ: 35 ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ:
ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ. 36 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܙܩ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ:
ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ. 37 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܘܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ: ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ:
Cap. v. ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ 1 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ. 2 ܘܨܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܡܐ.
ܚܕܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ.
ܘܢܚܬ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ
ܘܫܐܕܐ. 3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܫܩܘܠ. ܡܢܟ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠ
ܕܫܐܕܐ. 4 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܡ: ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ.
ܬܐܪܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܗ. ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܘܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܟ. 5 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ
ܩܛܠܝ ܒܫܠܡ ܘܩܕܡ. ܘܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ. 6 ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܘܡܠܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ 7 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܘ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܡܪܝ: ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܝܟ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ.
9 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܡܗܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. 10 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ: ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܨܝܕ. ܘܐܩܪܒܘ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܫܒܩܘ
ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܐܬܘ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ. 11 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ
ܘܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܓܪܒܐ. 12 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ
ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ. 13 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܡܕܟܝܘ. ܘܐܘܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ. 14 ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܗܢܐ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ:

15 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܟܕ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܪܣܬܐ. ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܦܢ ܛܠܢܝܬܗ ܬܓܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 16 ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ. ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
17 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܣܥܪܬܐ ܕܙܕܘܩܝܐ. 18 ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.
19 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. 20 ܙܠܘ ܩܘܡܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܡܠܠܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ.
21 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܡܗ. ܩܪܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. 22 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ.
ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܬܘ. 23 ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܫܟܚܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܙܗܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܦܬܚܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ. 24 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܠܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܢܐ
ܗܝ ܗܕܐ. 25 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܒܫܬܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܗܐ
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ. 26 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ. ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܐ. 27 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܘ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
28 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܕܘ ܦܩܕܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܬܠܦܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܐ ܡܠܝܬܘܢ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܟܘܢ. ܘܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܬܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܗ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
29 ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܙܕܩ ܡܢ ܣܚ ܗ.
ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 30 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܛܠܬܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܬܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ. 31 ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝܗ
ܠܝܡܝܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 32 ܘܚܢܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܚܢܢ
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ 33 ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ. ܡܬܚܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܘ
ܐܢܘܢ. 34 ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ ܡܠܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܡܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ.
35 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ

ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. 36 ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܐܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܬܢܩܦܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܡܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܩܛܠ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. 37 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܩܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܛܥܝ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܬܪܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܒܕ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ. 38 ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܦܪܘܩܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܘܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ: ܫܪܐ ܘܥܒܪ. 39 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 40 ܘܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ. ܘܩܪܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܓܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܫܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. 41 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ: ܕܫܘܝܘ ܠܡܨܛܥܪܘ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܐ. 42 ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟܠܝܘܡ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ: ܠܡܠܦܘ ܘܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴
Cap. vi. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܪܛܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ
1 ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܕܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܪܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ. 2 ܘܩܪܘ ܬܪܥܣܪ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܢܫܡܫ ܦܬܘܪܐ. 3 ܒܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܓܒܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܣܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܢܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܨܒܘܬܐ. 4 ܘܚܢܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ. 5 ܘܫܦܪܬ ܗܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܓܒܘ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܘܠܦܪܟܪܘܣ ܘܠܢܝܩܢܘܪ ܘܠܛܝܡܘܢ ܘܠܦܪܡܢܐ ܘܠܢܝܩܠܐܘܣ
ܓܝܘܪܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. 6 ܗܠܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܨܠܝܘ ܣܡܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.
7 ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܛܒ.
ܘܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ∴
8 ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ.
9 ܘܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܒܪܛܝܢܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ.
ܘܕܡܢ ܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ. ܘܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ. 10 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. 11 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܕܪܘ
ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܢܝܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ ܥܠ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. 12 ܘܐܙܝܥܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܣܦܪܐ. ܘܩܡܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܚܛܦܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. 13 ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:

ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
14 ܫܡܥܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܢܣܬܘܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܢܚܠܦ ܥܝܕܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ. 15 ܘܚܪܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. 1 ܘܫܐܠܗ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ Cap. vii
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ. 2 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܘܐܒܗܝܢ. ܫܡܥܘ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ. ܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ
ܢܥܡܪ ܒܚܪܢ. 3 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܟ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܟ:
ܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܚܘܝܟ. 4 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܪ
ܒܚܪܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܫܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܫܐ. 5 ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܘܣܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܪܬܘܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܠܙܪܥܗ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ. 6 ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ. ܘܢܫܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ.
ܘܢܒܐܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ. 7 ܘܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܥܒܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܐܕܘܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܢܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ. 8 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܕܝܐܬܩܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܓܙܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ. 9 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܛܢܘ ܒܝܘܣܦ.
ܘܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ. 10 ܘܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܪܫܐ ܥܠ
ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ·:·:·
11 ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ. ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܠ ܘ.
ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ. 12 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܒܗܬܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ. 13 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ: ܐܘܕܥ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ. 14 ܘܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܗ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ: ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܢܦܫܢ.
15 ܘܢܚܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܡܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܒܗܬܢ. 16 ܘܐܫܬܢܝܘ ܠܫܟܝܡ.
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܩܒܪܐ. ܕܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܡܘܪ. 17 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܕܐܝܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ
ܒܡܨܪܝܢ: 18 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܝܘܣܦ. 19 ܘܐܬܚܟܡ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܢ. ܘܐܒܐܫ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܕܝܢ
ܝܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܢ. 20 ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܪܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܙܠܘ ܩܘܡܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ.
21 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܩܪܘ ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
22 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܘܐܬܘ.
23 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܕܚܝܕ ܒܟܠ ܙܗܝܪܘ. ܘܢܛܘܪܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܦܬܚܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ.
24 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܢܘ ܗܕܐ.
25 ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܚܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܒܫܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܗܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ.
26 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
27 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ
28 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܦܩܕܘ ܦܩܕܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܠܦܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܐ ܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܟܘܢ. ܘܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܝܬܝܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ.
29 ܘܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ.
30 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܛܠܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܬܠܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ.
31 ܠܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܥܠܝܗ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ. ܕܢܬܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
32 ܘܚܢܢ ܣܗܕܝܢܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ.
33 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܡܬܘ. ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
34 ܘܩܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ ܡܠܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܠܝܠ.
35 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ.
36 ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܬܢܩܦܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܡ.
37 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܩܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܛܥܝ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܗܘ ܐܒܕ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ.
38 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܘܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܥܒܪ.
39 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܠܗ.
40 ܘܩܪܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܓܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܫܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
41 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ. ܕܫܘܝܘ ܕܢܨܛܥܪܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܐ.
42 ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܢܟܣܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 43 ܐܠܐ ܫܩܠܬܘܢ
ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܡ: ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܦܢ. ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܓܕ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܫܢܝܟܘܢ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ. 44 ܗܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܚܘܝܗ. 45 ܘܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܛܪܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܝ ܕܘܝܕ: 46 ܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܫܐܠ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. 47 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ.
48 ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܥܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ. 49 ܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܒܫܐ
ܕܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܝ. ܐܝܢܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܒܢܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܝ.
50 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܬ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. 51 ܐܘ ܩܫܝ ܩܕܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܙܝܪܝܢ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܫܡܥܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 52 ܠܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܕܦܘ ܘܩܛܠܘ
ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܩܕܡܘ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ. 53 ܘܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܛܪܬܘܢܝܗܝ܀

54 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܚܡܬܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܚܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 55 ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܚܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 56 ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܚܙܐ
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ. ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 57 ܘܩܥܘ ܒܩܠܐ
ܪܡܐ ܘܣܟܪܘ ܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 58 ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܐܣܗܕܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܣܡܘ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ: ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ. 59 ܘܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ.
ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܝ. 60 ܘܟܕ ܣܡ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ. ܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ. ܠܐ ܬܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܟܒ. 1 ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ Cap. viii
ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܛܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ
ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܦ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. 2 ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܠܐ ܪܒܐ܀
3 ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܨܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ: ܘܓܪܫ

ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ: ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ⁴ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ: ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ⁵ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܟܪܙ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ⁶ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ: ܡܨܝܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ. ⁷ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ: ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ
ܘܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܐܣܝܘ. ⁸ܘܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܗ̇
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀ ⁹ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ. ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܒܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ: ܟܕ
ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ¹⁰ܘܨܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܗܢܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ¹¹ܘܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܐܛܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ¹²ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ. ¹³ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܕ: ܘܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ: ܬܡܗ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܀ ¹⁴ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܩܒܠܬ ܫܡܪܝܐ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܕܪܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܝܘܚܢܢ. ¹⁵ܘܢܚܬܘ ܘܨܠܝܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ¹⁶ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ¹⁷ܗܝܕܝܢ ܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ¹⁸ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܣܝܡ
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܣܦܐ. ¹⁹ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܗܒܘ ܐܦ
ܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܝ: ܢܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
²⁰ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܟܣܦܟ ܥܡܟ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܬ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ. ²¹ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܣܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ²²ܬܘܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܟ ܗܕܐ. ܘܒܥܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܒܪ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܟ. ²³ܒܡܪܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܒܩܛܪ̈ܐ
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ. ²⁴ܥܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܥܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ. ²⁵ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ: ܟܕ ܐܣܗܕܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ
ܣܒܪܘ ܀ ²⁶ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ ܙܠ ܠܬܝܡܢܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܥܙܐ. ²⁷ܘܩܡ ܐܙܠ. ܘܐܪܥܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ

ܚܕ. ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܫ: ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܕܩ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܓܙܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܓܘܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 28 ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܕܢܐܙܠ. ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. 29 ܘܐܡܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܩܪܘܒ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ
ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ. 30 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ. ܫܡܥܗ ܕܩܪܐ ܒܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ. 31 ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܢܠܦܢܝ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܕܢܣܩ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܘܬܗ. 32 ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܩܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܓܙܘܙܗ ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ. 33 ܒܡܘܟܟܗ. ܡܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܘܫܪܒܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܫܬܥܐ. ܕܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. 34 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ. ܥܠ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܕܐ: ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ⁘
35 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 36 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܛܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܗ ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܗܐ ܡܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܐܥܡܕ. 38 ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܬܩܘܡ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܘ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܝܐ. ܘܐܥܡܕܗ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ.
39 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܝܐ. ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܛܦܬܗ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܟܕ ܚܕܐ. 40 ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܐܙܘܛܘܣ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ ⁘
1 ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܡܐ ܘܒܚܡܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ Cap. ix.
ܕܡܪܢ. 2 ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ. ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܫܐ. ܢܐܣܘܪ ܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
3 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ. ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 4 ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܐܘܠ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܡܢܐ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܩܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܠܡܒܥܛ ܠܥܘܩܣܐ. 5 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ. ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ. 6 ܐܠܐ ܩܘܡ

---

37 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܐܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟ. ܫܠܝܛ. ܘܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܐܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.
This verse is not found in any Syriac MS. It was first supplied in Hutter's edition of 1599–1600.

ܥܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܬܡܢ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܥܒܕ܂ 7 ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ܂ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܘܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܐ
ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ 8 ܘܩܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ܂ ܟܕ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܦܬܝܚܢ ܗܘܝ܂ ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ܂
ܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ܂ 9 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܠ܂ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܝ܀ 10 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܝܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ܂ ܚܢܢܝܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ܂ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ܂ 11 ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܩܘܡ ܙܠ
ܠܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ܂ ܘܒܥܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܕܡܢ ܛܪܣܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܐ܂ 12 ܘܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܚܢܢܝܐ܂ ܕܥܐܠ ܘܣܐܡ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ܂ 13 ܘܐܡܪ ܚܢܢܝܐ܂ ܡܪܝ܂ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܟܡܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܥܪ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ 14 ܘܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ܂ ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܒܫܡܟ܂
15 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ܂ ܩܘܡ ܙܠ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ܂ ܕܢܛܥܢ ܫܡܝ
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ 16 ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܘܝܘܗܝ܂ ܟܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ
ܕܢܚܫ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝ܀ 17 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ܂ ܘܣܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܫܐܘܠ ܐܚܝ܂ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ܂ ܗܘ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܕܬܚܙܐ ܘܬܬܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܂ 18 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ
ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܩܠܦܐ܂ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܝ ܥܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ܂ ܘܩܡ ܘܥܡܕ܂ 19 ܘܩܒܠ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ
ܘܐܬܚܝܠ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ܂ 20 ܘܡܚܕܐ
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ܂ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂
21 ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ܂
ܗܘ ܕܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܪܟܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ܀ 22 ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ
ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܕܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ܂ ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ 23 ܘܟܕ ܣܓܝܘ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ܂ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܂ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ܂ 24 ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ܂
25 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܣܠܐ܂ 26 ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ܂ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ܂ 27 ܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܕܗ

ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܥܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 28 ܘܥܐܠ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 29 ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܓܠܝܐ.
ܘܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ· ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܢܐܝܬ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܩܛܠܗ. 30 ܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܐܚܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܕܪܘܗܝ
ܠܛܪܣܘܣ. 31 ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܫܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܫܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ·÷·÷·
32 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܣܐ δ' ·
ܒܠܘܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 33 ܘܐܫܟܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܝܢܐܣ. ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܪܣܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܐ. 34 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ: ܡܐܣܐ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܘܡ ܘܫܘܐ
ܥܪܣܟ. ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܡ. 35 ܘܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܘܕ ܘܒܣܪܘܢܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ✢ 36 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ· ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܝܬܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ· ܘܒܙܕܩܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ. 37 ܐܬܟܪܗܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܐ· ܘܡܝܬܬ. ܘܐܣܚܝܘܗ ܘܣܡܘܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. 38 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܠܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܦܐ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܓܒܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܡܛܠ ܠܟ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. 39 ܘܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܙܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ·
ܟܕ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ: ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܛܘܛܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܛܒܝܬܐ
ܟܕ ܚܝܐ. 40 ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ: ܘܣܡ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܨܠܝ.
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܛܒܝܬܐ: ܩܘܡܝ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚܬ ܥܝܢܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ
ܠܫܡܥܘܢ· ܝܬܒܬ. 41 ܘܐܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܚܝܐ. 42 ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܦܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܪܢ.
43 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܦܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ: ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ ✢
1 ܒܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܪܢܠܝܘܣ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܡܢ Cap. x.
ܐܣܦܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܝܛܠܝܩܝ. 2 ܘܙܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 3 ܗܢܐ
ܚܙܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ. ܠܐܦܝ ܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܕܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܩܘܪܢܠܝܐ. 4 ܘܗܘ ܚܪ ܒܗ ܘܕܚܠ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܐ ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܨܠܘܬܟ ܘܙܕܩܬܟ ܣܠܩ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܘܗܫܐ ܫܕܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝܘܦܐ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ. 6 ܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܝܡܐ. 7 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܩܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܕܚܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: 8 ܘܐܫܬܥܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܘܦܐ. 9 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܪܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܣܠܩ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܒܫܬ ܫܥܝ̈ܢ. 10 ܘܟܦܢ
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܥܡ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ: ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܗܪܐ. 11 ܘܚܙܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ. ܘܡܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܦܢ̈ܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 12 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ.
ܘܪ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. 13 ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ. ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܩܘܡ ܢܟܘܣ
ܘܐܟܘܠ. 14 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܚܣ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ: ܕܡܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܬ ܟܠ ܕܛܡܐ ܘܡܣܝܒ.
15 ܘܬܘܒ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝ: ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܣܝܒ. 16 ܗܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܐܣܬܠܩ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. 17 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ: ܡܛܘ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ:
ܘܫܐܠܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ. 18 ܘܩܪܘ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܡܢ: ܐܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܪܐ. 19 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܪܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܟ. 20 ܩܘܡ ܚܘܬ ܘܙܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ. 21 ܘܢܚܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ. 22 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ. ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܣܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܢܫܕܪ ܢܝܬܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܟ. 23 ܘܐܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܡ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܙܠܘ ܥܡܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܦܐ. 24 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ
ܠܩܣܪܝܐ. ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈
ܫܪܒܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. 25 ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܐܪܥܗ
ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ. ܘܢܦܠ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. 26 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܩܘܡ
ܠܟ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ. 27 ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ: ܥܠ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܐܬܘ
ܬܡܢ. 28 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܢܬܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܗ. ܘܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܘܝܢܝ: ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܛܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܣܝܒ. 29 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܕܪܬܘܢ

ܐܬܝܬ܆ ܟܕ ܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܝ. ܒܪܡ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܕܪܬܘܢ
ܒܬܪܝ . ܀ . ܀ .
30 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܢܠܝܘܣ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܨܐܡ ܐܢܐ. ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܣܐ .
ܘܒܬܫܥ ܫܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܝ. ܩܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܕܡܝ܆ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܚܘܪܐ.
31 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܩܘܪܢܠܝܐ܆ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܨܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܙܕܩܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
32 ܫܕܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܝܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܐܬܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ. 33 ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܗ
ܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܐܢܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܐܬܝܬ. ܘܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܘܨܒܝܢܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 34 ܦܬܚ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܕܪܟܬ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ. 35 ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܕܚܠ
ܡܢܗ ܘܦܠܚ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ. 36 ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܢܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ. 37 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕ܆ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܐܟܪܙ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܀ 38 ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܪܬ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܚܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܐܣܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܟܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡܗ. 39 ܘܚܢܢ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ܆ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ. 40 ܘܠܗ ܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ. 41 ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܒܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ. ܕܐܟܠܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. 42 ܘܦܩܕܢ ܕܢܟܪܙ ܘܢܣܗܕ ܠܥܡܐ. ܕܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܬܐ. 43 ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܣܗܕܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܢܗܝܡܢ
ܒܫܡܗ܆ ܢܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܀ 44 ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ܆
ܐܓܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܐ. 45 ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܘܐܬܗܪܘ ܐܚܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ܆ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܫܬܦܥܬ.
46 ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ܆ ܟܕ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܫܢ܆ ܘܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ. 47 ܕܠܡܐ ܡܝܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܟܠܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܕܗܐ
ܩܒܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ. 48 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܀ 1 ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ܆ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ 2 ܘܟܕ ܣܠܩ Cap. xi.
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ. 3 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܕܠܘܬ

ܒܩܐܬܕ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ 4 ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܡ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗܘܢ: 5 ܘܟܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܦܐ: ܣܠܩܘ ܒܚܕܐ: ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܕ: ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܢܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. 6 ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗ. ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܐܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ. 7 ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ. 8 ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܗܘ ܡܪܝ: ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܗܡܢܘܢ. 9 ܘܐܦ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ: ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ
ܡܢܗ. 10 ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ. 11 ܘܒܗ
ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܕܪܟܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ: ܐܝܟ ܘܡܥܒܕ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ. 12 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܕܟܠ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ. 13 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܕܡܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܬܡܢܐ ܬܐܠܦܐ. 14 ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܟܕ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܬܒ. ܐܝܟ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܒܝܬܗ. 15 ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ: ܐܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ. 16 ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܥܡܕܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ. 17 ܐܦ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܟܠ: ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 18 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܘ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܝܗ ⁘

19 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܣܘܣ: ܟܢܫܘ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܣܦܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܣܦܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܘܩܕܐ: ܟܕ ܚܫܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 20 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܠܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܩܕܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ. 21 ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘
22 ܘܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܕܪܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ.
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. 23 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܥܕܢܝ: 24 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܝ. 25 ܘܗܘ

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܪܣܘܣ ܠܡܒܥܝܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ܂ 26 ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ܆ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܂
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ܂ ܘܐܠܦܘ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ܀ 27 ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ܂ 28 ܘܩܡ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܒܘܣ܂ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܆
ܕܟܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܩܣܪ܂ 29 ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܦܪܫܘ ܕܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܠܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܗܘܕ܂ 30 ܘܫܕܪܘ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܠܘܬ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܬܡܢ܀
1 ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ܂ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܐܫ ܠܗܘܢ Cap. xii
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ܂ 2 ܘܩܛܠ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܂ 3 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ܂ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܐܦܐ܂ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ܂ 4 ܘܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܂ ܘܐܫܠܡ
ܠܗ ܠܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢܗ܂ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܨܚܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ܂ 5 ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܆ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ 6 ܘܟܕ ܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܨܦܪܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢܝܗܝ܆ ܟܕ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܝܢ܆ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ
ܫܫܠܢ܆ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ܂ 7 ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܩܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ܂
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܙܠܓ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ܂ ܘܢܩܫܗ ܒܓܒܗ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܩܘܡ ܠܥܓܠ܂
ܘܢܦܠ ܫܫܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ܂ 8 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ܂ ܐܣܘܪ ܚܨܝܟ ܘܣܐܢ ܡܣܐܢܝܟ܂
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܟܢܐ܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܐܬܥܛܦ ܬܟܣܝܬܟ ܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ܂ 9 ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ܂ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ܂ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܂ 10 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܘ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ܆ ܐܬܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ܂ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬܗ܂ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܥܒܪܘ ܫܘܩܐ ܚܕ܆
ܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ܂ 11 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ܆
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܕܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܘܦܠܛܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܂ 12 ܘܟܕ ܐܣܬܟܠ܆ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܆ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܪܩܘܣ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܬܡܢ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ܂ 13 ܘܢܩܫ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ܂ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܥܢܝܘܗܝ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܪܘܕܐ܂ 14 ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܗ ܩܠܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ܂
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ܂ 15 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇܂ ܡܛܥܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ܂ ܘܗܝ
ܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ܂ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇܂ ܟܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܗܘ܂ 16 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܩܫ

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܕܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. 17 ܘܡܢܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܕܢܫܬܩܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܘܫܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܫܬܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ⁘ 18 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ: ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
19 ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ: ܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܣܪܝܐ.
20 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܨܝܕܢܝܐ: ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܒܠܣܛܘܣ ܪܒ ܩܝܛܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ.
21 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ.
22 ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
23 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܚܝܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܒܬܘܠܥܐ ܘܡܝܬ.
24 ܘܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܪܒܝܐ ⁘ 25 ܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܒܪܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܪܩܘܣ.

Cap. xiii. 1 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܪܢܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܢܓܪ. ܘܠܘܩܝܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ. ܘܫܐܘܠ.
2 ܘܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘ ܠܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ.
3 ܘܒܬܪ ܕܨܡܘ ܘܨܠܝܘ: ܣܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
4 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܫܠܚܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܢܚܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܣܠܘܩܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܪܕܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܩܘܦܪܘܣ.
5 ܘܟܕ ܥܠܘ ܠܣܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
6 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܟܠܗ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܦܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܫܟܚܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܪܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ: ܘܒܪ ܫܘܡܐ ܫܡܗ.
7 ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܪܓܝܘܣ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ. ܘܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
8 ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܚܪܫܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܡܐ: ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܫܡܗ ܐܠܘܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
9 ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܚܪ ܒܗ.
10 ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܫܠܐ

ܐܢܬ ܠܡܥܩܡܘ: ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 11 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ. ܘܬܗܘܐ
ܣܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܡܛܢܐ
ܘܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܐ: ܕܡܢܘ ܢܐܚܘܕ ܒܐܝܕܗ. 12 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ
ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܬܕܡܪ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 13 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܪܕܘ
ܒܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܦܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܓܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ. ܘܦܪܫ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 14 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܓܐ: ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܝܣܝܕܝܐ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܝܬܒܘ. 15 ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܫܠܚܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ. ܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ. 16 ܘܩܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܢܝܦ
ܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܡܥܘ.
17 ܐܠܗܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ. ܘܐܪܝܡ ܘܐܣܓܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܒܕܪܥܐ ܪܡܐ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ. 18 ܘܬܪܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.
19 ܘܚܒܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܪܬܢܐ.
20 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ.
21 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܐܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܒܪ ܩܝܫ: ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. 22 ܘܫܢܝܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܣܗܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ: ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ. 23 ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ:
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ. 24 ܘܫܕܪ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܢܟܪܘܙ ܩܕܡ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ: ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 25 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ: ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܫܪܐ
ܥܪܩܐ ܕܡܣܢܘܗܝ. 26 ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ. 27 ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܐܪܓܫܘ ܒܗ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ
ܘܡܠܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ. 28 ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ: ܫܐܠܘ ܡܢ
ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. 29 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܠܝܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܚܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܘܣܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ. 30 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ.
31 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܢܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ. 32 ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܬܢ. 33 ܗܐ ܫܡܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܝܫܘܥ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ· ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ. 34 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܢܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ. 35 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܚܣܝܟ
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ. 36 ܕܘܝܕ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܪܒܬܗ· ܫܡܫ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܟܒ. ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܥܠ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ. 37 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ· ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܒܠܐ. 38 ܕܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܚܝ: ܕܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ. 39 ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܘܢ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܙܕܕܩܘ: ܒܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܙܕܕܩ. 40 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܒܝܐ. 41 ܕܚܙܘ ܡܒܣܪܢܐ. ܘܐܬܕܘܡܘ
ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ: ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܥܐ
ܠܟܘܢ. 42 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. 43 ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܙܠܘ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܓܝܘܪܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ⁘ ⁘
44 ܘܠܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ: ܟܢܫܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 45 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܣܠܐ ܗ̄.
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܚܣܡܐ. ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 46 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ· ܒܓܠܐ. ܠܟܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܡ: ܕܬܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܦܣܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܗܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܢ
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ. 47 ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܕܢ ܡܪܢ· ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܣܡܬܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 48 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
49 ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ. 50 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܪܓܘ ܠܢܫܐ
ܥܬܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ
ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܢܒܐ: ܘܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ. 51 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ: ܢܦܨܘ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܩܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 52 ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ
Cap. xiv. ܗܘܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ⁘ 1 ܘܐܬܘ ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܠܠܘ
ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ. 2 ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܓܪܓܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܕܢܒܐܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ.
3 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ.

4ܘܦܠܓܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܩܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. 5ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܘܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ: ܕܢܨܥܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܪܓܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ. 6ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ. ܥܪܩܘ
ܘܐܬܛܫܝܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܐܘܢܝܐ: ܠܘܣܛܪܐ ܘܕܪܒܐ ܘܩܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܝܗܝܢ. 7ܘܬܡܢ
ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ 8ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܣܛܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܚܓܝܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪܣ ܐܡܗ. ܘܡܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ. 9ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܡܠܠ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ.
10ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܡ ܥܠ
ܪܓܠܝܟ. ܘܫܘܪ ܩܡ ܘܗܠܟ. 11ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܘܬܢ.
12ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܪܡܝܣ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ. 13ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܬܝ
ܬܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ. 14ܒܪܢܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ. ܨܪܝܘ ܢܚܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܫܘܪܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ 15ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܟܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ ܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܝܡܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ: 16ܗܘ ܕܒܕܪܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ: 17ܟܕ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܗܕܘ: ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ: ܘܡܣܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܬܐ ܒܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ
ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ. 18ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܟܠܝܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܚ
ܠܗܘܢ. 19ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܩܢܘܢ: ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܪܓܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ. 20ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܩܡ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܪܢܒܐ: ܘܐܬܘ ܠܕܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 21ܘܟܕ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ: ܬܠܡܕܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܘܣܛܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܩܢܘܢ ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ: 22ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 23ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ: ܟܕ ܨܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ: ܘܡܓܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ. ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ.

ܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ. 25 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܠܘ ܒܦܪܓܐ
24 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܝܣܝܕܝܐ: ܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܛܠܝܐ. 26 ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܪܕܘ ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܐܬܘ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܘ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܘ. 27 ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ: ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. 28 ܘܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ.
Cap. xv. ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ: ܕܐܢ
ܠܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܀ 1 ܢܚܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܐ. 2 ܘܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܙܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܝܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܐ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܚܪܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܒܥܬܐ: ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܬܪܨܘ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܬܐ.
3 ܘܥܕܬܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܢܝܩܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܀ ܀ ܀
4 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܝܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܓܙܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܘܠܡܦܩܕܘ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. 6 ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ: ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. 7 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܓܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ. 8 ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܠܒܒܬܐ:
ܐܣܗܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢ. 9 ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ
ܒܝܢܬܢ ܠܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ. 10 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܣܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܗܝܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܢܢ. ܐܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ. 11 ܐܠܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢܢ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. 12 ܘܫܠܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ.
13 ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܝܘ: ܩܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܫܡܥܘܢܝ. 14 ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܥܡܐ ܠܫܡܗ.
15 ܘܠܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. 16 ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܗܦܟ
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܦܠ. ܘܐܒܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ:
17 ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܝ

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. 18 ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 19 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܨܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 20 ܐܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܚ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ
ܕܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܚܢܝܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ. 21 ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ. 22 ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ: ܓܒܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܫܕܪܘ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܥܡ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܐ. ܘܠܫܝܠܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܐܚܐ. 23 ܘܟܬܒܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܐܚܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܘܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ: ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܠܡ. 24 ܫܡܥܢ ܠܢ:
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܕܠܚܘܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟܘ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܬܓܙܪܘܢ
ܘܬܛܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 25 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ. ܘܓܒܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ.
26 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 27 ܘܫܕܪܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. 28 ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܨܢ: 29 ܕܬܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܕܒܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܢܝܩܐ. ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܬܛܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܬܗܘܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ܀ 30 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܫܬܠܚܘ: ܐܬܘ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ. ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܓܪܬܐ. 31 ܘܟܕ ܩܪܘܗ: ܚܕܝܘ
ܘܐܬܒܝܐܘ. 32 ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܝܐܘ ܠܐܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ· ܕܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ. 33 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ: ܫܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
35 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܩܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ. ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܥܡ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 36 ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܪܢܒܐ. ܢܬܦܢܐ
ܘܢܣܥܘܪ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ.
37 ܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܕܒܪ ܥܡܗܘܢ· ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܪܩܘܣ. 38 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ:

---

34 ܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܝܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܐ ܬܡܢ.

This verse is not found in any Syriac MS. It was first supplied in Tremellius' edition of 1569.

ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܪܫܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. 39 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ: 40 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܠܗ
ܠܫܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 41 ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܐ
Cap. xvi. ܘܒܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ: ܘܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ. 1 ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܪܒܐ ܘܠܠܘܣܛܪܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. 2 ܘܣܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܣܛܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܩܘܢܝܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܢܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܓܙܪܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
3 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ
4 ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ∴ 5 ܗܟܝܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܢ
ܗܘܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܣܓܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ. 6 ܘܗܠܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܪܘܓܝܐ
ܘܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܓܠܛܝܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܐܣܝܐ. 7 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܘܣܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 8 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܣܝܐ: ܢܚܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܪܘܐܣ
ܐܬܪܐ. 9 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܕܩܐܡ ܘܒܥܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܬܐ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܥܕܪܝܢ ∴ ∴ ∴
10 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ: ܡܚܕܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܒܪܢ ܗܘ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. 11 ܘܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܛܪܘܐܣ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܣܡܘܬܪܩܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܢܐܦܘܠܝܣ. 12 ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܩܘܠܘܢܝܐ ܗܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ.
13 ܘܢܦܩܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܗܪܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܝܬܒܢ: ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܝ ܬܡܢ. 14 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܙܒܢܢܝܬ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܕܝܐ. ܕܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܬܐܘܛܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܒܗ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. 15 ܘܥܡܕܬ ܗܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ.
ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܬܘ ܥܘܠܘ ܫܪܘ ܒܒܝܬܝ.
ܘܐܠܨܬܢ. ∴ 16 ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ: ܦܓܥܬ ܒܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܣܡܐ: ܘܡܥܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܝܗ̈ ܒܩܘܣܡܐ ܕܩܣܡܐ ܗܘܬ.
17 ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܒܬܪܢ: ܘܩܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. 18 ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܟܒܝܪܐ ܝܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܩܢ ܦܘܠܘܤ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ. ܦܩܝ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܕܐܬܩܢ ܡܢܢ. ܘܒܪ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܢܘܡܐ. 19 ܘܟܕ ܣܓܝ
ܡܢܬܗ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘܗ. ܐܡܪܢܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܤ ܘܠܡܠܚܐ. ܘܫܪܘ
ܐܢܫܘ ܐܢܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ. 20 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܝ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܚ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪܢܝ
ܗܘܘ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܗܘܘܢܐ ܐܢܝ. 21 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܟܡ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܡܪܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܝ ܟܡ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܦܩܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܗܘܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ.
22 ܘܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܚܝܘ ܢܬܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܝܘ
ܕܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܝ. 23 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܝ ܡܢܝ. ܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܦܩܝܘ
ܠܢܦܩܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܦܩܝ ܐܢܝ ܠܡܐܝܬܐ. 24 ܗܘ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܤ.
ܐܚܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐ. 25 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ
ܕܚܠܐ. ܦܘܠܘܤ ܘܡܠܚܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. 26 ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܬܐܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܬܐܟܠ ܦܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܪܡܘ. 27 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܐܟܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܦܩ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܠ ܢܦܩܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ. 28 ܘܡܢܝܘ ܦܘܠܘܤ
ܠܡܛܠ ܕܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܬܟܢܝ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܡܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܝܠܢ.
29 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܢܝܐ ܘܡܥܪ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܤ ܘܕܡܠܚܐ.
30 ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܝ ܠܟܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܪܝ: ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܦܩܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܐ.
31 ܘܗܢܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܬܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܝܬܟ.
32 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝ ܒܝܬܗ. 33 ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܡܚܝ: ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. 34 ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܘܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝ
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ 35 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܨܦܪܐ: ܫܕܪܘ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܓܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܐ:
ܕܬܫܪܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ. 36 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܕܒܝ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ: ܟܠ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܤ. ܕܫܕܪܘ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܓܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܪܘܢ. ܘܗܫܐ
ܦܘܩܘ ܐܙܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ. 37 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܤ. ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܘ ܐܢܝ ܠܟܠܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܡܐܝܐ. ܘܐܪܡܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܢ. ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ. 38 ܘܐܙܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܘ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܓܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܝ: ܕܚܠܘ. 39 ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 40 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ:

Cap. xvii. ܥܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܠܘܕܝܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܒܝܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ. ¹ܘܥܒܪܘ ܥܠ
ܐܡܦܝܦܘܠܝܣ ܘܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ²ܘܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ: ³ܟܕ ܡܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ: ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܐ ܘܠܡܩܡ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܘܢܩܦܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܚܢ̈ܦܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
⁴ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܝܕ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܢ. ⁵ܘܐܬܚܡܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ. ܘܕܒܪܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܫܓܫܘ
ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܐܣܘܢ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ. ⁶ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܡܢ: ܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܝܐܣܘܢ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܫܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܓܫܘ. ܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܬܘ.
⁷ܘܐܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܐܣܘܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܣܪ
ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ⁸ܘܐܙܝܥܘ ܠܪ̈ܫܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ. ⁹ܘܢܣܒܘ ܥܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܐܣܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ∴
¹⁰ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ: ܫܕܪܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܫܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܛܘ ܠܬܡܢ: ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ¹¹ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ
ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܡܢ: ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ: ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ¹²ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܢ̈ܦܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ
ܝܕ̈ܝܥܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ¹³ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ: ܕܡܟܪܙ ܐܦ
ܒܒܪܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܬܘ ܐܦ ܠܬܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܠܡܙܥܘ ܘܠܡܫܓܫܘ
ܠܥܡܐ. ¹⁴ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܐܚ̈ܐ: ܕܢܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ. ܘܩܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ
ܫܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ¹⁵ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܬܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܐܬܢܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ: ܢܣܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܫܝܠܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܕܥܓܠ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ¹⁶ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܣܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܢܘܣ: ܡܬܚܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ
ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. ¹⁷ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܝܘܡ. ¹⁸ܐܦ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ

ܕܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ܂ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܣܛܘܐܝܩܘ܂ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܡܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܩܛ ܡ̈ܠܐ܂ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܟܪܙ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܂ 19 ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ܂ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܕܥ ܡܢܘ
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܬ܂ 20 ܡ̈ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܢ܂
ܘܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ܂ 21 ܐܬܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܣܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܬܡܢ
ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ܂ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܫܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬܐ܀
22 ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ܂ ܐܡܪ܂ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܢܝ̈ܐ܂ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂
ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܬ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ܂ 23 ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܝܬ ܕܚܠܬܟܘܢ܂ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ܂ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ܂ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܣܝܐ܂ ܗܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ܂ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ܂ 24 ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ܂ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܕܐܪܥܐ܂ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܝ̈ܕܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܪ܂ 25 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܂ ܘܠܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ܂ 26 ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܂ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ܂ ܘܦܪܫ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ܂ ܘܣܡ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܂ 27 ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܥܩܒܝܢ܂
ܘܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ܂ 28 ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ܂
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܓܢܣܢ܂ 29 ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܓܢܣܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܂ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢܢ ܠܡܣܒܪ܂
ܕܠܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܣܐܡܐ܂ ܐܘ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܓܠܝܦܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ 30 ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܛܘܥܝܘܬܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܂ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܢܬܘܒ܂ 31 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܕܘܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ܂ ܒܝܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܗ܂ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܟܕ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ܂ 32 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ܂ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ܂
33 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܂ 34 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ܂
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ܂ ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ܂ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܣ܂ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀ 1 ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܘܣ܂ Cap. xviii.
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ܂ 2 ܘܐܫܟܚ ܬܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܂ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܩܠܘܣ܂
ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܛܘܣ ܐܬܪܐ܂ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܛܠܝܐ܂

ܗܘ ܘܦܪܡܣܩܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ : ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܘܬܗ ܩܫܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ
ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. 3 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ: ܗܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܘܟܠܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܘܟܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ. 5 ܘܟܕ
4 ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܢܫܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܐ. 6 ܘܩܡ ܬܡܘܪܝܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 7 ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ
ܬܩܠܐ: ܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 8 ܘܦܪܡܣܩܘܣ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܩܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܡܬܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ∴ 9 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ: 10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܠܡܒܐܫܘ. 11 ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܫܬܐ.
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ∴ • • ∴ •
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܩܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܬܡܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܗ ܐ ܡܐ.
12 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܥܡܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. 13 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܒܥܝܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 14 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܡܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܠ
ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܬܡܘܪܝܐ: ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. 15 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ. 16 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܣܬܒܪܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ. 17 ܘܐܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܗ. 18 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ∴ ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܦܩܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ.
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥ: ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ
ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܡܣܩܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. 19 ܘܡܠܟܘܗ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ ∴ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܬܡܘܪܝܐ. 20 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ: ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. 21 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܬܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܠܦܪܡܣܩܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ. 22 ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܩܢܘܢ.

23 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܪܕܝ ܐܬܪ ܒܐܬܪ. ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܛܝܐ
ܘܕܦܪܘܓܝܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. 24 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܘ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܗܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ: ܘܡܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ. 25 ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܪܬܚ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܡܬܚܦܛܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. 26 ܘܗܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܩܘܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ. ܐܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 27 ܘܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܟܐܝܐ. ܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ. ܥܕܪ ܣܓܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. 28 ܐܬܩܝܦܐܝܬ
ܓܝܪ ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܐ. ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ⁘
1 ܘܟܕ ܐܦܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ. ܐܬܪܕܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ Cap. xix.
ܠܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܬܡܢ: 2 ܕܐܢ ܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ. ܥܢܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܥܢ
ܠܢ. 3 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܢܐ ܥܡܕܬܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. 4 ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 5 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ.
ܥܡܕܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 6 ܘܣܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܬܬ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܝܢ ܠܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 7 ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܣܪ. 8 ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 9 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬܩܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܘܡܨܚܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܦܪܫ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܒܐܣܟܘܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܛܘܪܢܘܣ. 10 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ. 11 ܘܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: 12 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ: ܣܘܕܪ̈ܐ
ܐܘ ܩܘܡܕܪܐ. ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ: ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 13 ܨܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܐܕܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܘܡܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ

ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܘܡܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ
ܕܡܟܪܙ ܦܘܠܘܣ. 14 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܣܩܘܐ.
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ. 15 ܘܥܢܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 16 ܘܫܘܪ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܨܥܝܢ ܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. 17 ܘܗܘܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 18 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 19 ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܪܫܐ ܟܢܫܘ ܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܢܫ. ܘܚܫܒܘ
ܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܪܒܘܢ. 20 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܙܟܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 21 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ: ܣܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ: ܕܢܥܒܪ
ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܟܐܝܐ: ܘܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܙܠܬ ܠܬܡܢ: ܘܠܐ
ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܪܗܘܡܝ ܐܚܙܐ. 22 ܘܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ: ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܘܠܐܪܣܛܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܐܣܝܐ ⁘ ⁘
23 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 24 ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܡܢ ܚܕ ܨܐܓܐ
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܛܪܝܘܣ: ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܣܐ ܕܣܐܡܐ ܠܐܪܛܡܝܣ: ܘܡܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ. 25 ܗܢܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪܐ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܬܘܬܪܬܢ. 26 ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ: ܦܝܣ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܢܐ: ܘܐܗܦܟ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ. 27 ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܒܣܪܘ ܘܠܡܬܫܛܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܛܡܝܣ
ܐܠܗܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܬܐ
ܕܣܓܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ: ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܬܒܛܠ. 28 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܡܠܝܘ
ܚܡܬܐ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܪܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܛܡܝܣ ܕܐܦܣܝܐ. 29 ܘܐܫܬܓܫܬ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܪܗܛܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܬܐܛܪܘܢ. ܘܚܛܦܘ ܐܘܒܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ: ܠܓܐܝܘܣ
ܘܠܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. 30 ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܬܐܛܪܘܢ. ܘܟܠܐܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. 31 ܘܐܦ ܪܝܫܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ
ܗܘܘ: ܫܕܪܘ ܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܬܐܛܪܘܢ. 32 ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܬܐܛܪܘܢ: ܫܓܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܓܝܪ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ. 33 ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܩܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܫ. ܐܩܝܡܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܐܫܝܛ
ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ. 34 ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ. ܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܩܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܐܪܛܡܝܣ ܕܐܦܣܝܐ. 35 ܘܫܬܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦܣܝܐ. ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܦܣܝܐ: ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܪܛܡܝܣ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܠܨܠܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ. 36 ܡܛܠ
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܣܪܒ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܗܝܪܘܬܐ. 37 ܐܝܬܝܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܙܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܓܕܦܘ ܠܐܠܗܬܟܘܢ. 38 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܛܪܘܣ ܘܕܥܡܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܥܡ ܐܢܫ. ܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܦܛܘܣ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܘܢܕܘܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ
ܚܕ. 39 ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܦܫܩ
ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ. 40 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢܢ: ܕܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܒܫܓܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. 41 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܫܪܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ܀ 1 ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܝ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ: Cap. xx.
ܩܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܘܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܫܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.
2 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܠܣ
ܐܬܪܐ. 3 ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܝܪܚܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܪܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. 4 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܗ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ: ܣܘܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ. ܘܣܩܘܢܕܘܣ ܕܡܢ
ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ. ܘܓܐܝܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܣܛܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܣܝܐ: ܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ ܘܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܣ. 5 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ ܩܕܡܝܢ: ܘܩܘܘ ܠܢ ܒܛܪܘܐܣ.
6 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܛܝܪܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ
ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܛܪܘܐܣ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. 7 ܘܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ
ܕܟܕ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܩܨܐ ܐܘܟܪܣܛܝܐ: ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ. ܘܐܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. 8 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܦܐܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ. 9 ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܛܝܟܘܣ. ܘܫܢܬܐ
ܡܫܬܩܠ. ܘܐܬܕܡܟ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܒܫܢܬܗ ܢܦܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܬܐܓܝܢ ܠܬܚܬ: ܘܐܬܩܛܝܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ. 10 ܘܢܚܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܓܦܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܗܒܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܗܝ. 11 ܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܕܝܢ

ܘܣܠܩ ܘܩܨܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܛܥܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܓܗ ܨܦܪܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ: ܠܡܐܙܠ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. 12 ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ. ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܗ ܛܒ. 13 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩܢ
ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܘܪܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܢܡܐ ܕܐܣܘܣ: ܕܬܡܢ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܒܝܒܫܐ. 14 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܣ. ܫܩܠܢܝܗܝ ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܝܛܝܠܝܢܝ.
15 ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܪܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܝܘܣ ܓܙܪܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܬܝܢ ܠܣܐܡܘܣ ܘܩܘܝܢ ܒܛܪܘܓܠܝܘܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܝܠܝܛܘܣ.
16 ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܦܣܘܣ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܥܘܩ ܬܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܣܪܗܒ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ: ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 17 ܘܡܢ ܡܝܠܝܛܘܣ
ܫܕܪ ܩܪܐ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. 18 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܬ ܠܐܣܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܙܒܢܐ. 19 ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܥܐ ܘܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: 20 ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܚܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ:
ܕܐܟܪܙ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܠܦ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܒܒܬܐ.
21 ܟܕ ܡܣܗܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ◦◦◦◦
22 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܪܥ
ܠܝ ܒܗ. 23 ܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܣܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܝ. 24 ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܕܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܪܗܛܝ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܩܒܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 25 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 26 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ
ܕܟܠܟܘܢ. 27 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ: ܕܐܚܘܝܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 28 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܘܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܩܝܡܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ:
ܕܬܪܥܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝ ܕܩܢܐ ܒܕܡܗ. 29 ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܢܝ
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܠܘܒܐ: ܕܠܐ ܚܝܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ. 30 ܘܐܦ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܡܥܩܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܥܝܪܘ: ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ. 32 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܓܥܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܕܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܘܬܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ

ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 33 ܟܣܦܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܓܬ. 34 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܚܫܚܬܝ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܝ: ܫܡܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܕܝ. 35 ܘܚܘܝܬܟܘܢ
ܟܠܡܕܡ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܐ ܘܠܡܬܠܨܝܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܪܝܗܝܢ: ܘܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ.
36 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ: ܩܡ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܘܗܝ ܘܨܠܝ. ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 37 ܘܗܘܬ
ܒܟܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܓܦܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. 38 ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܥܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ.
ܘܠܘܝܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ⁘ 1 ܘܦܪܫܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܪܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܠܩܘ ܓܙܪܬܐ. ܘܠܝܘܡܐ Cap. xxi.
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܬܝܢ ܠܪܘܕܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܦܛܪܐ. 2 ܘܐܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܙܠܐ
ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ. ܘܣܠܩܢ ܠܗ̇. ܘܪܕܝܢ 3 ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܩܘܦܪܘܣ ܓܙܪܬܐ. ܘܫܒܩܢܗ̇
ܠܣܡܠܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܚܬܢ ܠܨܘܪ. ܬܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܠܐܠܦܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܛܥܢܗ̇ ⁘ 4 ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܩܘܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
5 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܢܦܩܢ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܠܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ
ܥܠ ܝܕ ܝܡܐ ܘܨܠܝܢ. 6 ܘܢܫܩܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܘܣܠܩܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܬܝܗܘܢ.
7 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܨܘܪ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܥܟܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܫܐܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܬܡܢ.
ܘܩܘܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. 8 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܢܦܩܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ. ܘܥܠܢ
ܫܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ. 9 ܘܐܝܬ
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܝ. 10 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܓܒܘܣ. 11 ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬܢ.
ܘܫܩܠ ܐܚܙܩܐ ܕܚܨܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܣܪ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܚܙܩܐ ܗܢܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܣܪܘܢܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܡܡܐ. 12 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܢܢ ܘܒܢܝ
ܐܬܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ⁘ 13 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܝ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܣܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 14 ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܐܬܛܦܝܣ ܠܢ: ܫܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪܢ. ܕܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ⁘
15 ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܬܛܝܒܢ ܘܣܠܩܢ ܠܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 16 ܘܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܣܪܝܐ: ܟܕ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:

ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܣܘܢ܆ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܪܘܣ܆ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ܂ 17 ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܚܕܝܐܝܬ܂ 18 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܥܠܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܘܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ܆ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ܂ 19 ܘܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ܂
ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܝܩܐܝܬ ܙܢ ܒܙܢ܆ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ܂ 20 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ܆ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ܂ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܢ܆ ܟܡܐ
ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ܂ ܘܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܛܢܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܂
21 ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܟ܆ ܕܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܙܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܗܠܟܝܢ܂ 22 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ܆ 23 ܥܒܕ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܟ܂ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ܆ ܕܢܕܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܐ܂ 24 ܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ
ܥܡܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܦܩ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܠܚܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ
ܟܠܢܫ܆ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܥܠܝܟ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܢܛܪ܂
25 ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܆ ܚܢܢ ܟܬܒܢ܆ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܆
ܡܢ ܕܕܒܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܚܢܝܩܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܐ܂ 26 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ܂ ܘܥܠ ܐܦ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ܆ ܟܕ
ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ܆ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ . . ⁘ . .
27 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ܆ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܘܫܓܫܘ ܫܠܡ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ܂ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ܂ 28 ܟܕ ܡܓܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ܂ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܥܕܪܘ܂ ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ܆
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ܆ ܘܛܡܐܗ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂ 29 ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܣ ܐܦܣܝܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ܂ 30 ܘܐܫܬܓܫܬ ܟܠܗ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ܂ ܘܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ܂
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܬܚܕܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ܂ 31 ܘܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ܆ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ
ܠܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܪ܆ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܫܬܓܫܬ ܠܗ܂ 32 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܩܛܪ̈ܘܢܐ
ܘܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܘ̈ܛܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ܂ ܘܪܗܛܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܘ̈ܛܐ܆
ܟܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ܂ 33 ܘܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ܂ ܘܦܩܕ
ܕܢܐܣܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ܂ ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܡܢܘ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ܂
34 ܘܡܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܓܘܫܝܐ

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܥ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܒܠܘܢܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
35 ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܦܘܠܘܤ ܠܕܪܓܐ. ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܐܤܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
36 ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܡܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܫܩܘܠܝܗܝ. 37 ܘܟܕ
ܡܛܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܤ: ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܝܪܟܐ. ܐܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ: 38 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܡܨܪܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܓܫܬ ܘܐܦܩܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ. 39 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܤ. ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܢ ܛܪܤܘܤ
ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ: ܐܦܤ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ
ܠܥܡܐ. 40 ܘܟܕ ܐܦܤ ܠܗ: ܩܡ ܦܘܠܘܤ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ. ܘܐܢܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܘ: ܡܠܠ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 1 ܐܚܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ. ܫܡܥܘ Cap. xxii.
ܡܦܩ ܪܘܚܝ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 2 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܒܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 3 ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܛܪܤܘܤ
ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ. ܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܓܡܠܝܐܝܠ. ܘܐܬܪܕܝܬ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܢܡܘܤܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܛܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. 4 ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܕܦܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܤܪ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܤܝܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܫܐ: 5 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܤܗܕ ܥܠܝ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܤܒܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܕܪܡܤܘܩ: ܕܐܦ
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܤܝܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ
ܒܪܝܫܐ. 6 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܛܝܬ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܕܪܡܤܘܩ: ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚ ܥܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ. 7 ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܫܐܘܠ ܫܐܘܠ: ܠܡܢܐ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. 8 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܥܢܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ. ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܪܕܦ
ܐܢܬ. 9 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܝ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܘ. ܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ. 10 ܘܐܡܪܬ. ܡܢܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ. ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܩܘܡ ܐܙܠ ܠܕܪܡܤܘܩ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܟ ܕܬܥܒܕ. 11 ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ: ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܥܠܬ ܠܕܪܡܤܘܩ. 12 ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܤܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܤܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ: 13 ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܫܐܘܠ ܐܚܝ: ܦܬܚ
ܥܝܢܝܟ. ܘܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝ ܘܚܪܬ ܒܗ. 14 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ
ܐܩܕܡܟ ܠܡܕܥ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܘܬܚܙܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܬܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. 15 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ

ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ. 16 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܢܐ
ܡܬܡܗܠ ܐܢܬ. ܩܘܡ ܥܡܕ ܘܐܬܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܟ: ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܗ. 17 ܘܗܦܟܬ
ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܨܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: 18 ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
ܐܣܪܗܒ ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܟ ܕܥܠܝ.
19 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܡܢܓܕ
ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟ. 20 ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗ
ܕܣܗܕܟ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ: ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܩܛܠܗ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܓܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. 21 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܙܠ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. 22 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܪܝܡܘ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܐ. 23 ܘܟܕ ܡܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܐܐܪ. 24 ܦܩܕ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܡܢܓܕܐ
ܢܬܒܥܐ: ܕܢܕܥ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 25 ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܒܥܪܩܐ: ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܢܓܕܘ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ. 26 ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ: ܩܪܒ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ: ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ. 27 ܘܩܪܒ
ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܝܢ.
28 ܘܥܢܐ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܪܗܘܡܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ. 29 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܦܪܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܒܥܝܘܬܗ. ܘܕܚܠ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܣܪܗ ܗܘܐ ·····

30 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܥ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܩܛܪܓܝܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܓ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܫܪܝܗ ܘܦܩܕ: ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
Chap. xxiii. ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܐܚܬܗ ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ. 1 ܘܟܕ ܚܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܢܫܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝ. ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ.
2 ܘܚܢܢܝܐ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ: ܕܢܡܚܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܠ
ܦܘܡܗ. 3 ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܡܚܝܟ. ܐܣܝܬܐ ܡܟܠܠܬܐ.
ܘܐܢܬ ܝܬܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܩܕ
ܐܢܬ ܕܢܡܚܘܢܢܝ. 4 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܨܚܐ ܐܢܬ. 5 ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܚܝ: ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ. ܟܬܝܒ

ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܠܐ ܬܨܚܐ. ⁶ ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܩܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܝ. ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ⁷ ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܢܦܠܘ ܚܕ
ܥܡ ܚܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܘܩܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܡܐ. ⁸ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ⁹ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܩܡܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܢܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ
ܒܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ. ¹⁰ ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܐ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܪܩܘܢܝܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܘܫܠܚ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ. ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܚܛܦܘܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܥܠܘܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
¹¹ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܬܚܝܠ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܣܗܕܬ ܥܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܬܣܗܕ. ¹² ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܨܦܪܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܡܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܬܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ¹³ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܡܘ
ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ. ¹⁴ ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ
ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܚܪܡܐ ܐܚܪܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܛܥܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ¹⁵ ܘܗܫܐ ܒܥܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܪܫܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ. ܕܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܬܒܩܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ. ܘܚܢܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢܢ
ܕܥܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܩܛܠܝܘܗܝ. ¹⁶ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܪܘܫܝܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ¹⁷ ܘܩܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ
ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܐܘܒܠ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ¹⁸ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܪܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܩܪܝܢܝ. ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܘܬܟ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܠܟ. ¹⁹ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܪܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܢܓܕܗ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܐ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ²⁰ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ
ܡܢܟ. ܕܬܚܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܚܪ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ.
²¹ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܛܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܡܐܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܡܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗ. ܘܗܐ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ. ܘܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܟ. ²² ܘܫܪܝܗ ܪܝܫ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ
ܟܕ ܦܩܕܗ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܕܐܘܕܥܬܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ²³ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܙܠܘ ܛܝܒܘ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ. ܘܦܪܫܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܪܘܡܚܐ

ܘܐܬܥܫܢܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. 24 ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܫܐܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ. 25 ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܫܠܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ. 26 ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܚܕܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ. ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. 27 ܘܐܙܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܩܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ. 28 ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܢܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܝܢ ܥܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܟܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܒܢܝܟܝܢ. 29 ܕܗܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܛܘܒܝܗܝܢ
ܠܥܩܪܬܐ ܘܠܟܪܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕ: ܘܠܬܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܢܩ. 30 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܫܪܘܢ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܠܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܢ. 31 ܕܐܢ ܒܩܝܣܐ ܪܛܝܒܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ: ܒܝܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀ 32 ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ. 33 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ.
ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ: ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܣܡܠܗ. 34 ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܒܝ ܫܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ
ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܐ. 35 ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ: ܘܡܡܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܐܦ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܀ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘
xxiv. · 1 ܘܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܒܩܘܪܨܐ: ܐܬܝ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܗܪܘܡܐ ܕܛܝܒ ܗܘܘ: ܘܥܡܗܝܢ
ܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. 2 ܘܐܫܟܚ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܥܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. 3 ܘܥܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 4 ܘܟܕ ܬܡܝܗܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ: ܘܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܩܡܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܟܕ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ. 5 ܘܗܘܝ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܪܟܢ ܐܦܝܗܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܗܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܐ. 6 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܢܢ: ܩܡ ܠܗ. ܐܬܕܟܪܝ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܓܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. 7 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ: ܘܢܙܕܩܦ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ. 8 ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ.
9 ܘܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܚܕܥܣܪ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܝܘܚܢ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܗܝܢ: ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܀ 10 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܝܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܢܝܢ. 11 ܦܛܪܘܤ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܘܪܗܛ ܠܩܒܪܐ: ܘܐܫܬܩܦ
ܚܙܐ ܟܬܢܐ ܟܕ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. 12 ܘܐܙܠ ܟܕ ܬܡܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ.

ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [13] ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܩܛܪܓܝܢ
ܠܝ. [14] ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܆ ܒܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ. ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ. [15] ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ. ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܐ. [16] ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. [17] ܠܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܙܕܩܬܐ. ܘܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ. [18] ܘܐܫܟܚܘܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ. [19] ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܡܩܛܪܓܝܢ. ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. [20] ܐܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܝ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܩܡܬ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. [21] ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܥܝܬ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ. [22] ܦܝܠܟܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ. ܐܘܚܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. [23] ܘܦܩܕ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ. ܕܢܛܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܢܝܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܝܕܘܥܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. [24] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܦܝܠܟܣ ܘܕܪܘܣܝܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܟܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [25] ܘܟܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܘܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ. ܐܬܕܚܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܦܝܠܟܣ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܗܫܐ ܙܠ.
ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܩܪܝܟ. [26] ܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ. ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܟܒܪ ܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡܗ. [27] ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܘܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܝܘܣ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ. ܦܝܠܟܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ. [1] ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܠܐܦܪܟܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ Cap. xxv.
ܣܠܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. [2] ܘܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܒܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. [3] ܟܕ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܢܫܕܪ ܢܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ. [4] ܘܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܦܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܢܛܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܒܩܣܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܣܬܪܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ. [5] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܥܡܝ. ܘܟܠ ܣܟܠܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ: ܢܩܛܪܓܘܢܝܗܝ.
[6] ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܣܪܐ. ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ: ܘܠܝܘܡܐ

ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ. ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. 7 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ: ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܩܫܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܘܘܢ. 8 ܟܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܩܣܪ: 9 ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܣܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܡܢ
ܬܬܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ. 10 ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܥܠ ܒܝܡ ܕܩܣܪ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ.
ܬܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܕܢܘ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܣܟܠܬ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ.
11 ܘܐܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܝ: ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܛܪܓܝܢ ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܘܗܒܬ. ܠܩܣܪ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ. 12 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܗ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܩܣܪ ܩܪܝܬ: ܠܘܬ ܩܣܪ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܬ ܀
13 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܢܚܬ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ ܠܩܣܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ
ܕܦܗܣܛܘܣ. 14 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ: ܐܫܬܥܝ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝ ܦܝܠܟܣ. 15 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܕܐܬܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ. 16 ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܝܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܩܛܪܓܝܢ ܠܗ. 17 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܗܪܟܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܘܚܪܬ
ܐܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܝܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ. ܘܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ. 18 ܘܩܡܘ
ܥܡܗ ܡܩܛܪܓܢܘܗܝ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ. 19 ܙܛܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܕ ܕܡܝܬ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ. 20 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܐܡ
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܙܛܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ: ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ: ܕܬܐܙܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܬܡܢ ܬܬܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. 21 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܩܣܪ.
ܘܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܩܣܪ. 22 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ. ܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܕܐܫܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܡܚܪ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܀
23 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ ܒܦܘܡܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܥܠܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ
ܥܡ ܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. 24 ܘܐܡܪ ܦܗܣܛܘܣ.
ܐܓܪܝܦܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܢ: ܚܙܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܠܦܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܘ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܗܪܟܐ: ܟܕ ܩܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܘܠܐ

ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ. 25 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܣܪ. ܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܫܬܕܪ. 26 ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܠܩܣܪ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܡܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ. ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܓܪܦܐ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܨܝ ܕܝܢܗ. ܐܫܟܚ ܡܢܐ ܐܟܬܘܒ. 27 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܕܪܝܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ. 1 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܡܦܣ ܠܟ Cap. xxvi.
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܟ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪ. 2 ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ. ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܝ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܩܕܡܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ. 3 ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܦܣ
ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܕܐ ܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ. ܕܒܡܓܪܬ
ܪܘܚܐ ܬܫܡܥܢܝ. 4 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ:
ܘܕܒܪܝ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܒܥܡܝ ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 5 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܠܥܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܝܬ. 6 ܘܗܫܐ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ
ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. 7 ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ
ܣܒܪܐ. ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ: ܕܢܡܛܘܢ ܒܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܕܠܠܝܐ.
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܡܬܪܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ. 8 ܡܢܐ
ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ: ܕܡܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܬܐ. 9 ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܣܡܬ ܒܪܥܝܢܝ. ܕܣܩܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ. 10 ܗܕܐ
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܚܒܫܬ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ: ܟܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ
ܡܢ ܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ.
11 ܘܒܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܢܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܠܨ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܪܕܦ ܐܢܘܢ. 12 ܘܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܘܒܡܦܩܣܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ. 13 ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܙܠܓ ܥܠܝ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘܘ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ. 14 ܘܢܦܠܢ
ܟܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ. ܫܐܘܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢܐ ܪܕܦ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. ܩܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܠܡܒܥܛܘ ܠܥܘܩܣܐ. 15 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ.
ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ. 16 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܩܘܡ ܥܠ
ܪܓܠܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ: ܕܐܩܝܡܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܚܙܝܬܢܝ: ܘܕܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܚܙܝܢܝ. 17 ܘܐܦܨܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: 18 ܕܬܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ

ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܘܦܢܣܐ
ܥܡ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ. 19 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ. ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܚܣܝܢܐ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ. 20 ܐܠܐ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ: ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ.
ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܐܦ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܟܪܙܬ: ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ
ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. 21 ܘܥܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܚܕܘܢܝ ܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܩܛܠܢܝ. 22 ܥܕܪܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܠܪܒܐ: ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܥܬܝ̈ܕܢ ܕܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ: 23 ܕܢܚܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܢܟܪܙ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܘܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ . . ܀ . .
24 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܘܚܐ: ܩܥܐ ܦܝܣܛܘܣ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ: ܫܢܝܬ ܠܟ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܣܦܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܬܫܢܐ. 25 ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܦܝܣܛܘܣ:
ܐܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. 26 ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ ܝܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܓܠܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ: ܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܙܘܝܬܐ ܥܒܝ̈ܕܢ. 27 ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ: ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ. 28 ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ.
ܒܩܠܝܠ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ. 29 ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܘܒܣܓܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ. 30 ܘܩܡ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܓܡܘܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܝܩܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ. 31 ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩܘ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ: ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. 32 ܘܐܡܪ ܐܓܪܦܘܣ ܠܦܝܣܛܘܣ. ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ
xxvii. ܕܢܫܬܪܐ: ܐܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܩܣܪ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ. 1 ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܝܣܛܘܣ: ܕܢܫܬܕܪ ܠܘܬ
ܩܣܪ ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܡܗ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܣܦܝܪ ܣܒܣܛܝܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܀
2 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ: ܢܚܬܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܡܘܛܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. 3 ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܡܛܝܢ ܠܨܝܕܢ. ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܝܘܠܝܘܣ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܘܐܦܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܢܝܚ. 4 ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܪܕܝܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܘ̈ܚܐ ܣܩܘܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ̈: ܐܬܪܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܦܪܘܣ. 5 ܘܥܒܪܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ

ܘܕܦܡܦܘܠܝܐ. ܘܡܛܝܢ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܝܐ. 6 ܘܐܫܟܚ ܬܡܢ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܟܤܢܕܪܝܐ܇ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܪܟܒܢ ܒܗ. 7 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܩܝܪܐܝܬ ܪܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ. ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܢܝܕܘܤ ܡܛܝܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ
ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܪܛܐ ܐܬܝܢ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܤܠܡܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
8 ܘܠܡܚܤܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܩܪܝܒܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܤܐܐ. 9 ܘܗܘܘ ܬܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܦ
ܨܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܠܘܤ 10 ܘܐܡܪ. ܓܒܪܐ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܚܘܤܪܢܐ ܤܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܢ:
ܠܐ ܒܛܥܘܢ ܘܒܐܠܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܬܢ ܕܝܠܢ. 11 ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܩܘܒܪܢܝܛܐ ܘܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܡܬܛܦܤ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܤ. 12 ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܤܬܘܐ. ܤܓܝܐܐ ܨܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܪܕܐ
ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܢܡܛܘܢ ܘܢܤܬܘܘܢ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܦܢܝܩܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܢܝܩܤ. ܘܚܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܪܒܝܐ. 13 ܘܟܕ ܢܫܒܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܤܒܪܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ: ܙܩܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܤܝܩ ܩܪܛܐ. 14 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܛܘܦܢܝܩܘܤ ܐܘܪܩܠܝܕܘܢ. 15 ܘܐܬܚܛܦܬ
ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܬܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܫܒܩܢ ܠܐܪܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ. 16 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪܢ
ܠܓܙܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܩܠܘܕܐ: ܠܡܚܤܢ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܒܠܩܪܩܘܪܐ. 17 ܘܟܕ ܫܩܠܘܗ:
ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܦܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܬܦܠ
ܒܤܘܪܛܝܤ ܕܝܡܐ: ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܠܐܪܡܢܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 18 ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢ
ܥܠܥܠܐ ܩܫܝܐ. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܡܐܢܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ. 19 ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܡܐܢܝ
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܫܕܝܢ. 20 ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܤܓܝܐܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܤܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ. ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
21 ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܥܡ ܗܘܐ: ܩܡ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܤ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘ
ܐܠܘ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ: ܠܐ ܫܩܠܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܛܐ. ܘܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܘܤܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܢܐ. 22 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܬܠܒܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ. 23 ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ. 24 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܦܘܠܘܤ. ܩܕܡ
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܩܤܪ. ܘܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܥܡܟ.
25 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܓܒܪܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܝ. 26 ܒܪܡ ܠܓܙܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܢܬܪܡܐ. 27 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܤܪ

ܕܠܠܝܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ܆ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܂ ܘܦܣܥܘ ܩܠܝܠ
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ 28 ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܚܡܫܥܣܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ܂ ܘܦܣܥܘ ܩܠܝܠ
ܙܥܘܪ܂ 29 ܘܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܢܬܢܩܦ ܠܢ
ܐܪܡܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܢܩܪܝܢ܂ ܘܡܨܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ܂ 30 ܡܠܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘ ܠܡܥܪܩ ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ܂ ܘܐܚܬܘ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ
ܠܝܡܐ܂ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܐܪܡܘܢ ܐܢܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ̇ ܕܐܠܦܐ܂ 31 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ܂ ܐܡܪ ܠܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܘܠܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ܂ ܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܪܝܢ܂ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܚܘܢ܂ 32 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܣܩܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܚܒܠܝܗ̇ ܕܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ̇ ܕܬܐܙܠ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘
ܫܠܡ 33 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ܂ ܡܒܝܐܣ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܙܝܢܘܢ܂
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܛܥܡܬܘܢ
ܡܕܡ܂ 34 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ܂ ܕܬܣܒܘܢ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܬܬܙܢܘ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܟܘܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܒܕ܂ 35 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ܂ ܢܣܒ ܠܚܡܐ
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܩܨܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܐܟܠ܂ 36 ܘܐܬܒܝܐܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܒܘ
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܚܡܐ܂ 37 ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ܂ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܢܦܫܢ܂ 38 ܘܟܕ
ܣܒܥܘ ܠܚܡܐ܂ ܐܩܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ܂ ܘܫܕܘ ܚܛܐ ܒܝܡܐ܂ 39 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܡܡܐ܂ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ܂ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܐ
ܘܡܥܢܐ܂ ܘܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܕܚܩܘܢ ܠܐܠܦܐ܂ 40 ܘܦܣܩܘ ܐܢܩܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܦܐ܂ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ̇ ܠܝܡܐ܂ ܘܫܪܘ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܢܐ܂ ܘܐܩܝܡܘ ܐܪܡܘܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܪܘܚܐ
ܕܢܫܒܐ܂ ܘܐܬܡܬܚܘ ܠܘܬ ܝܒܫܐ܂ 41 ܘܐܬܕܚܩ ܐܠܦܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܬܗܘܡܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ܂
ܘܐܬܢܩܦ ܒܝܡܐ܂ ܘܩܕܡܗ̇ ܩܥܬ ܘܩܡܬ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܓܫܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܘܒܣܬܪܗ̇
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ܂ 42 ܘܨܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ
ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܚܘܢ ܘܢܥܪܩܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ 43 ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ܂ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܣܚܐ܂ ܢܫܘܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ܂ ܘܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܝܒܫܐ܂ 44 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܥܠ
ܕܦܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܐܥܒܪܘ܂ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܙܒܘ ܠܝܒܫܐ ⁘
viii. 1 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܝܕܥܢ܂ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ ܡܠܛܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ܂ 2 ܘܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ̇܂ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܠܘܬܢ܂ ܘܐܚܡܝܘ ܢܘܪܐ܂ ܘܩܪܘ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܫܚܢ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܡܛܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܩܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܂ 3 ܘܢܣܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܣܡ ܥܠ
ܢܘܪܐ܂ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܟܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܟܬܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ܂ 4 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗ̇ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ

ܕܬܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܟܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܗܘ. ܕܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ܆
ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܢܚܐ. [5] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܪܦܝ ܐܝܕܗ܆ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܐܟܕܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ. [6] ܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܒܪܝܐ܆ ܕܟܕ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܬܢܦܚ
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܣܟܝܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆ ܫܚܠܦܘ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖ [7] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ
ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ܆ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܦܠܝܘܣ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܓܙܪܬܐ. ܘܩܒܠܢ
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܚܒܝܒܐܝܬ. [8] ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܦܠܝܘܣ܆ ܒܐܫܬܐ ܘܒܟܐܒ
ܡܥܝܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܨܠܝ. ܘܣܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܝܗ.
[9] ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ܆ ܐܦ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ. ܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [10] ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܝܩܪܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ܆
ܙܘܕܐ. [11] ܢܦܩܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ. ܘܪܕܝܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܬܐ. ܕܐܣܛܒܝܬ
ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܓܙܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ. [12] ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܩܘܣܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܩܘܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. [13] ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܟܪܟܢ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܪܝܓܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܢܫܒܬ ܠܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ. ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ܆ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܦܘܛܝܘܠܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܛܠܝܐ. [14] ܘܐܫܟܚܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܚܐ. ܘܒܥܘ ܡܢܢ. ܘܩܘܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܝ. [15] ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ܆ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܥܢ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܦܘܪܘܣ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܬܒܪ̈ܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܦܘܠܘܣ܆ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ. [16] ܘܥܠܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܝ. ܘܐܦܣ ܩܢܛܪܘܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ܆ ܥܡ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
[17] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܆ ܩܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ܆ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܝ܆ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܕܡ܆
ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܢ܆ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. [18] ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܟܕ ܫܐܠܘܢܝ܆ ܨܒܘ ܕܢܫܪܘܢܢܝ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
[19] ܘܟܕ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ܆ ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܕܐܩܪܐ ܠܩܣܪ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܕܐܩܛܪܓ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܝ. [20] ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܕܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ܆ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ܆
ܘܐܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
[21] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܩܒܠܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܥܠܝܟ. [22] ܨܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܟ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ܆ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ.
[23] ܘܩܒܥܘ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܟܢܫܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ

ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܟܕ ܡܣܗܕ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ܃ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܃ ܡܢ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ܂ 24 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ܃ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ 25 ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ܂ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܃ ܒܦܘܡ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ܂ 26 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ܃ ܕܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܠܘܢ܂ ܘܬܚܙܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥܘܢ܂
27 ܐܬܥܒܝ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܘܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܘ܂ ܘܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܨܘ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܕܢܝܗܘܢ܃ ܘܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ܂ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܠܘܬܝ ܘܐܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ܂ 28 ܬܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ܃ ܕܠܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܕܪ
ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ 30 ܘܐܬܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܓܪܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܂ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ܂ 31 ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܠܐ
ܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܀܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܦܪܟܣܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀

---

29 ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ܂ ܢܦܩܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܂ ܘܣܓܝ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܂
This verse is not found in any Syriac MS. It was first supplied in Tremellius' edition of 1569.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ

1 ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܒܛܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܪܝܢ Cap. i.
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܀
2 ܟܠ ܚܕܘܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܡܐ ܕܥܐܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ.
3 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܩܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. 4 ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܨܪܘܢ. 5 ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܢܫܐܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܣܕ: ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ. 6 ܢܫܐܠ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ: ܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܫܓܫܐ
ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ. 7 ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ: 8 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ
ܒܪܥܝܢܗ. ܘܫܓܝܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ. 9 ܢܫܬܒܗܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܪܘܡܪܡܗ.
10 ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܪ. 11 ܕܢܚ ܓܝܪ
ܫܡܫܐ ܒܚܘܡܗ ܘܡܘܒܫ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܒܐ. ܘܗܘܒܗ ܢܦܠ. ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܙܘܗ ܐܒܕ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܚܡܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܘܗܝ. 12 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܕܡܐ
ܕܐܬܒܚܪ. ܢܣܒ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ. 13 ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ
ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܢܣܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܢܣܐ. 14 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܪܓܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܣܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܘܡܬܢܓܕ.
15 ܘܗܕܐ ܪܓܬܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܡܪܬ: ܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ.
16 ܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ. 17 ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܓܢܝܐ.
18 ܗܘܝܘ ܨܒܐ ܘܝܠܕܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀ 19 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܝ
ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܘܡܘܚܪ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܘܡܘܚܪ
ܠܡܪܓܙ. 20 ܪܘܓܙܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܣܥܪ. 21 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܚܩܘ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ
ܒܟܝܢܢ. ܕܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ. 22 ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ

ܫܡܘܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܘܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ܂ 23 ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ܂ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ܂ 24 ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܥܒܪ܂ ܘܛܥܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܂ 25 ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܝ ܒܗ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܛܥܝܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ܂ ܘܗܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܂ 26 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܣܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܫܢܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܥܐ ܠܒܗ܂ ܕܗܢܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ܂ 27 ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ܂ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ܂ ܠܡܣܥܪ ܝܬܡܐ ܘܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܘܠܫ܀

Cap. ii.

1 ܐܚܝ܆ ܠܐ ܒܡܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ 2 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܙܩܬܗ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܢ܆ ܘܢܥܘܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܨܚܝܢܐ܆ 3 ܘܬܚܘܪܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܆ ܘܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ܆ ܐܢܬ ܬܒ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ܆ ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ܆ ܐܢܬ ܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܠܗܠ܆ ܐܘ ܬܒ ܠܟ ܗܪܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܢ܆ 4 ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ܆ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܂ 5 ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܓܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ܂ 6 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܝܛܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܆ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܓܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ܂ 7 ܠܐ ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܂ 8 ܘܐܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܆ ܕܬܪܚܡ ܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ܆ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ 9 ܘܐܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ ܘܡܬܟܣܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ܂ 10 ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܒܚܕܐ ܢܣܟܠ܆ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ܂ 11 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ܆ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ܂ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܐܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܐܢܬ܆ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ܂ 12 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܕܢܘ܂ 13 ܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ܂ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܪܚܡܐ܂ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ܂ 14 ܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܚܝ܆ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ܂ 15 ܘܐܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܘ ܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܝܢ܆ ܘܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ܆ 16 ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ܆ ܙܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ܆ ܫܚܢܘ ܘܣܒܥܘ܆ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܢܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܆ ܡܢܐ ܝܘܬܪܢܗ܂ 17 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܂

18 ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ. ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ. ܚܘܝܢܝ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝ. 19 ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܐܢܬ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܪܬܝܢ ܀ ܀
20 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥ: ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܠܝܫܐ: ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܙܣܡܐ ܒܐ.
21 ܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܙܕܕܩ: ܕܐܣܩ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
22 ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܣܝܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ:
23 ܘܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܗܝܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘ ܘܪܚܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ. 24 ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܙܕܕܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ: 25 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܚܒ ܙܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܙܕܕܩܬ: ܕܩܒܠܬ ܠܓܫܘܫܐ
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ: 26 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܀

Cap. iii
1 ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܕܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ
ܩܒܠܝܢܢ. 2 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܩܠܝܢܢ ܟܠܢ. ܟܠ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܠ: ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܓܒܪܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ: ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ. 3 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܘܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܪܡܝܢܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܗܦܟܝܢܢ. 4 ܐܦ ܐܠܦܐ
ܟܕ ܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܬܛܦܢ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܨܒܐ
ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ. 5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܢܐ. ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ. ܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ
ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܠܥܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ. 6 ܘܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܠܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܡܝܢ: ܡܟܬܡ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܘܩܕ ܫܘܪܒܐ
ܕܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܓܠܐ. ܘܝܩܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ. 7 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܕܦܪܚܬܐ: ܘܪܚܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܕܝܒܫܐ. ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. 8 ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܟܒܘܫܝܘܗܝ. ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ. ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. 9 ܒܗ
ܡܒܪܟܝܢܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܒܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܝܛܝܢܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ.
10 ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ. ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ.
11 ܕܠܡܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܒܘܥܐ: ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܐ. 12 ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܬܐܢܬܐ ܐܚܝ. ܙܝܬܐ ܬܥܒܕ: ܐܘ ܓܦܬܐ ܬܐܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܚܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ: ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܀ 13 ܡܢܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܘܪܕܐ. ܢܚܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. 14 ܘܐܢ ܛܢܢܐ ܡܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܘ
ܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܬܕܓܠܘܢ. 15 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܬ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܡܢ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܐܕܐ.

16 ܐܝܟܐ ܚܟܝܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ: ܐܫܟܚ ܐܘ ܕܒܚܘܣܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ.
17 ܫܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܠܐ: ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܘܩܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. 18 ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ
Cap. iv. ܘܪ̈ܘܫܡܬܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 1 ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 2 ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ
ܘܡܬܪܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ: ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 3 ܫܡܝܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ.
4 ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܩܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ: ܒܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܐܘ ܕܟܠܗ
ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ. 6 ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܦܘܡܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. 7 ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. 8 ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܝܕܥܘܢ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܛܪܢܗܘܢ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ. 9 ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܬܒܗܬܘ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 10 ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. 11 ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܟܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ: ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ. 12 ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. 13 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. 14 ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܡܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܐ. 15 ܚܠܦ ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ: 16 ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܟܠ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ. 17 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
Cap. v. 1 ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܠܘ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ. 2 ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 3 ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܝܗܘܢ.
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܐܢܫܐ. 4 ܗܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ. ܡܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ. 5 ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ

ܒܣܡ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܩܬܘܢ. ܘܐܦܛܡܬܘܢ ܦܓܪܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ.
6 ܚܝܒܬܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܬܘܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܟܘܢ. ..܀..
7 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ. ܐܓܪܘ ܪܘܚܟܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܣܘ.
ܕܡܣܟܐ ܠܥܠܠܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ: ܘܡܓܪܓ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܛܪܐ
ܒܟܝܪܐ ܘܠܩܝܫܐ. 8 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܓܪܘ ܪܘܚܟܘܢ: ܘܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܫܪܪܘ. ܩܪܒ
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. 9 ܠܐ ܬܬܪܛܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܚܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ. ܗܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܥܐ. 10 ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܣܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܠܡܓܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 11 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܘܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܣܝܒܪܘ. ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ. ܘܚܪܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܚܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܚܦܢ. 12 ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ: ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ
ܝܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܢ ܐܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܠܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. 13 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܨܠܐ.
ܘܐܢ ܚܕܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܡܙܡܪ. 14 ܘܐܢ ܟܪܝܗ. ܢܩܪܐ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܨܠܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܡܫܚܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ. 15 ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ
ܕܟܪܝܗ. ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ. ܘܐܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ: ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ. 16 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ: ܕܬܬܐܣܘܢ. ܪܒ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܗ. 17 ܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ
ܐܟܘܬܢ. ܘܨܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܡܛܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ.
18 ܘܬܘܒ ܨܠܝ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܛܪܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܦܐܪܝܗ܀ 19 ܐܚܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܛܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܢܗܦܟܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܗ: 20 ܢܕܥ ܕܗܘ
ܕܡܗܦܟ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ: ܡܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܣܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܚܛܗܘܗܝ܀

:: ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ::

:: ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ::

1 ܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܓܒܝܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܙܪܝܥܝܢ ܒܦܢܛܘܣ. Cap. i.
ܘܒܓܠܛܝܐ. ܘܒܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ ܘܒܐܣܝܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ: 2 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܘ ܒܡܩܕܡܘܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ

ܓܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܪܤܤܐ ܕܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܬܤܓܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܀
3 ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܤܓܝܐܐ ܐܘܠܕܢ
ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ: ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܤܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ. 4 ܘܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. 5 ܕܗ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ: 6 ܕܒܗܘܢ ܬܚܕܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡ: ܐܦܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܤܝܘܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: 7 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܫܬܟܚ: ܕܡܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܨܛܪܦܐ
ܒܢܘܪܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
8 ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܘܨܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ: 9 ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ.
10 ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ. 11 ܘܒܨܘ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܤܗܕܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ: ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܚܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ. 12 ܘܐܬܓܠܝ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ
ܡܬܒܤܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܝܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܤܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܪܓܓܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܩܘ ܚܩܘܝ ܕܪܥܝܢܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܓܡܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܤܟܘ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: 14 ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܕܡܘܢ ܠܪܓܝܓܬܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ.
15 ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܝܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܟܘܢ. 16 ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ. 17 ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܩܪܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܤܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܫܬܦܛ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܘܗܘܘ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܬܒܘ:
ܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܬܟܘܢ. 18 ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܤܐܡܐ ܕܒܠܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܐܬܦܪܩܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܛܝܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ:
19 ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 20 ܗܘ
ܕܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܬܤܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܚܪܬܗܘܢ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ. 21 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܤܒܪܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. 22 ܟܕ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܢ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܤܒ

ܒܐܦܝ̈ܐ. ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. 23 ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ
ܙܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ. ܒܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ. 24 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܥܣܒܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܒܒܐ ܕܥܣܒܐ.
ܝܒܫ ܥܣܒܐ ܘܗܒܒܗ ܢܬܪ. 25 ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬܘܢ. ◆ 1 ܐܪܦܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ Cap. ii.
ܘܡܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ. ܘܚܣܡܐ. ܘܡܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ. 2 ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ. ܘܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܬܪܒܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ. 3 ܐܢ ܛܥܡܬܘܢ
ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ. 4 ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܝܐ
ܕܐܣܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܓܒܐ ܘܡܝܩܪ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ
ܚܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܘ. ܘܗܘܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܡܣܩܘ ܕܒܚܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ◆◆◆◆◆
6 ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܕܗܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ: ܟܐܦܐ ܒܚܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܟܝ.
ܙܘܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ. 7 ܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ: 8 ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܟܫܘܠܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܕܠܗܕܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ. 9 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܓܒܝܬܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ. ܕܬܫܬܥܘܢ
ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ. 10 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܐ
ܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܡܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ:
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ◆
11 ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܬܒܐ. ܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܪܓܝܓܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ. 12 ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ
ܗܘܦܟܝܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ:
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܚܪܢܐ. 13 ܘܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܢ
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ.
14 ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܠܢܐ: ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ
ܛܒܬܐ. 15 ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܬܣܟܪܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 16 ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܐܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܬܚܦܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 17 ܠܟܠܢܫ ܝܩܪܘ. ܠܐܚܝܟܘܢ
ܐܚܒܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܠܘ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܩܪܘ. 18 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ:
ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܪܝ̈ܟܘܢ. ܒܕܚܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܛܒܐ ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܩܫܝܐ

ܘܠܥܩܡܬܐ. 19 ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ
ܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܥܩܬܐ: ܕܐܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ. 20 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܠ
ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܨܛܥܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. 21 ܠܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܝܬ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܢ ܗܢܐ
ܛܘܦܣܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܩܒܬܗ. 22 ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܒܦܘܡܗ. 23 ܗܘ ܕܡܨܛܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܛܚܐ. ܘܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܕܐܢ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ. 24 ܘܫܩܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ
ܠܙܩܝܦܐ: ܕܟܕ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܐ. ܒܡܚܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܐܣܝܬܘܢ. 25 ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܐ: ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܕܢܐ
Cap. iii. ܕܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ. ✣ 1 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܐ: ܐܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܝܟܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ: ܒܕܘܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ: 2 ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ
ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܐܢܝܢ. 3 ܘܠܐ ܬܬܨܒܬܢ: ܒܓܕܘܠܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܡܬܬܩܢܢ. ܐܘ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. 4 ܐܠܐ ܐܨܛܒܬܝܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܟܣܝܐ: ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ: ܨܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܗܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܕܡܣܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܨܒܬܢ ܗܘܝ
ܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ. 6 ܐܝܟ ܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܡܪܝ ܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܗܝ ܕܐܢܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܕܚܠܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܠܐ. 7 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܥܡܪܘ ܥܡ ܢܫܝܟܘܢ
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ: ܠܢܫܐ ܗܒܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܝܪܬܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 8 ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܗܘܘ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܘܚܫܘ ܥܡ ܚܫܝܫܐ: ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚܐ. ܘܪܚܡܢܝܢ
ܘܡܟܝܟܝܢ. 9 ܘܠܐ ܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܨܘܚܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܨܘܚܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ: ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܬܐܪܬܘܢ. 10 ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܐ: ܘܪܚܡ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܛܒܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ. ܢܛܪ ܠܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܣܦܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܢ ܢܟܠܐ. 11 ܢܥܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܢܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܪܗܛ ܒܬܪܗ. 12 ܡܛܠ ܕܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܘܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ. 13 ܘܡܢܘ
ܕܢܒܐܫ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܛܢܢܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ. 14 ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܠܚܘܢ.

15 ܐܠܐ ܩܕܫܘ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ:
16 ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ: ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܥܪܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܝܟܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. 17 ܬܘܬܪ
ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܬܬܚܫܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ. 18 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ
ܡܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܢ: ܙܕܝܩܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ. ܕܢܩܪܒܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܒܦܓܪ: ܘܚܝܐ
ܒܪܘܚ. 19 ܘܐܟܪܙ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܝܘܠ. 20 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܐ
ܐܬܛܦܝܣ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ. ܟܕ ܡܓܪܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܦܝܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܩܒܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܬܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܚܝܝ ܒܡܝܐ. 21 ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ. ܘܒܩܝܡܬܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 22 ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ⁘

1 ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܫ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܒܣܪ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܙܕܝܢܘ. Cap. iv.
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ: ܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܐ. 2 ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܙܣܚܐ ܠ.
ܠܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܚܐ: ܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܐܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܣܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ. ܕܥܒܕܢ ܒܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܚܢܦܐ: ܒܦܚܙܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܙܡܪܐ. ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ. 4 ܘܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܨܚܝܢ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. 5 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܕܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ. 6 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ
ܐܦ ܠܡܝܬܐ. ܕܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܒܣܪ: ܘܢܚܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚ. 7 ܡܛܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܢܟܦܘ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܠܨܠܘܬܐ. 8 ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܚܘܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܦܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ.
9 ܘܗܘܘ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܛܢܐ. 10 ܘܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܪܒܝ ܒܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
11 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܠܠ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ: ܕܒܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ⁘ 12 ܚܒܝܒܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܓܕܫ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܘܚܪܢܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ.
13 ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܬܚܕܘܢ ܘܬܪܘܙܘܢ.
14 ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܣܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܘܒܝܟܘܢ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ.
15 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܫ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ.
16 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ: ܐܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
17 ܡܛܠ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܫܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܤܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
18 ܘܐܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ: ܚܛܝܐ ܘܪܫܝܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ.
19 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܓܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ❖

Cap. v.

1 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܚܒܪܟܘܢ: ܘܣܗܕܐ ܕܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ:
2 ܪܥܘ ܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܣܥܘܪܘ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܩܛܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܛܢܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܟܘܢ.
3 ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ.
4 ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܪܒܐ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ: ܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܡܐ.
5 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܩܫܝܫܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܥܛܦܘ ܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܪܥܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܡ̈ܐ: ܘܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
6 ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܪܝܡܟܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܘܠܐ.
7 ܘܟܠܗ ܨܦܬܟܘܢ ܐܪܡܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘ ܝܨܦ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ.
8 ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܟܘܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܢܗܡ ܘܡܗܠܟ. ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܢ ܢܒܠܥ.
9 ܩܘܡܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܓܕܫܢ.
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܟܕ ܚܫܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ: ܕܢܬܩܢ ܘܢܫܪܪ ܘܢܫܬܐܣ ܒܟܘܢ.
11 ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ❖
12 ܗܠܝܢ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܝܕ ܣܝܠܘܢܣ ܐܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ: ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
13 ܫܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܒܠ. ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪܝ.
14 ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܢܘܫܩܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ❖

∴ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ∴

⁘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ⁘

Cap. i. [1] ܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ܇ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܘܚܙܝܢܝܗܝ
ܒܥܝܢܝܢ܂ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܓܫܫ ܐܝܕܝܢ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ܂ [2] ܘܚܝܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ܂
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܘܣܗܕܝܢܢ܂ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܇ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܠܢ܂ [3] ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܢ܆ ܡܘܕܥܝܢܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ܇ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡܢ܂ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇܆ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ [4] ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܂ [5] ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܡܢܗ܆ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ܇ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܟܠ
ܟܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ܂ [6] ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ܆
ܕܓܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܪܕܝܢܢ܂ [7] ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܆ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ܆ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܡܕܟܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ܂ [8] ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ܆ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܛܥܝܢܢ܂ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܝܬ
ܒܢ܂ [9] ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܒܚܛܗܝܢ܆ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܟܐܢ܇ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ܆
ܘܢܕܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܢ܂ [10] ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܢ܆ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܕܓܠܐ܂
Cap. ii. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܒܢ܀ [1] ܒܢܝ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ܂ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܢܚܛܐ܆ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ܆ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܢܐ܂ [2] ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܣܝܐ
ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܚܛܗܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܠܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܂
[3] ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܪܓܫܝܢܢ ܕܝܕܥܢܝܗܝ܆ ܐܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܂ [4] ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ܆
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ܆ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ܂ [5] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܠܬܗ܆ ܒܗܢܐ
ܡܫܟܠܠ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܓܫܝܢܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܢܢ܂ [6] ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܟܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܠܟ ⁘
[7] ܚܒܝܒܝ܆ ܠܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ܂ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ܂
[8] ܬܘܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܟܘܢ܆ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ
ܥܒܪ ܠܗ܆ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܂ [9] ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܘܣܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ܆ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ܂ [10] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ܆
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܩܘܐ܆ ܘܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ܂ [11] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ܆ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆

ܘܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܗܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܡܝܘ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ܀
12 ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܗ.
13 ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܒܗܐ: ܕܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ. ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܕܙܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ: ܕܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ.
14 ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܒܗܐ: ܕܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ. ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܢ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܩܘܝܐ. ܘܙܟܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ.
15 ܠܐ ܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܥܠܡܐ: ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ.
16 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܪܓܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܪܓܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ: ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܝܢ.
17 ܘܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܪܓܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܩܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
18 ܒܢܝ. ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܕܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ.
19 ܡܢܢ ܢܦܩܘ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܢ ܗܘܘ. ܥܡܢ ܡܩܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܢ: ܕܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܢ.
20 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ.
21 ܠܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܪܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܘܕܟܠ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ.
22 ܡܢܘ ܕܓܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܒܐܒܐ: ܟܦܪ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܐ.
23 ܘܗܘ ܕܟܦܪ ܒܒܪܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܡܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܘܕܐ.
24 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܒܟܘܢ ܢܩܘܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܩܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܩܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܒܐ.
25 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܢ: ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
26 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
27 ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܬܩܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܠܦܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦܬܟܘܢ: ܩܘܘ ܒܗ.
28 ܘܗܫܐ ܒܢܝ: ܩܘܘ ܒܗ: ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ: ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ.
29 ܐܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܐܢ ܗܘ: ܕܥܘ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ܀
Cap. iii. 1 ܘܚܙܘ· ܕܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܐܒܐ: ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܗ܀
2 ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܗܫܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ: ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ: ܒܕܡܘܬܗ

ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܚܙܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. 3 ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ. 4 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ.
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܝ. 5 ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܛܗܝܢ.
ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ. 6 ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܩܘܐ. ܠܐ ܚܛܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܚܛܐ. ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܝܕܥܗ ܀ 7 ܒܢܝ. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܐܢܐ. 8 ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܗܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܣܛܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܣܛܢܐ. 9 ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܒܗ ܡܩܘܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܛܐ: ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. 10 ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. 11 ܕܗܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܕܢܚܒ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. 12 ܠܘ ܐܝܟ
ܩܐܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܩܛܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܫܝܢ: ܘܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܐܢܝܢ. 13 ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܐܢ ܣܢܐ
ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. 14 ܚܢܢ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܢܢ ܠܐܚܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܡܩܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. 15 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܢܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܟܠ ܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܩܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
16 ܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܡ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܢ:
ܕܚܠܦ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܣܝܡ ܢܦܫܬܢ. 17 ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܚܙܐ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܣܢܝܩ: ܘܐܚܕ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
18 ܒܢܝ. ܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ. 19 ܘܒܗܕܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢܢ. ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܘܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ: ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܒܢ. 20 ܕܐܢ ܗܘ
ܠܒܢ ܡܪܫܐ ܠܢ: ܟܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܢ ܘܝܕܥ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܀
21 ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܐܢ ܠܒܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܫܐ ܠܢ: ܓܠܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. 22 ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܣܓܝ ܚܒ.
ܕܫܐܠܝܢܢ: ܢܣܒܝܢܢ ܡܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪܝܢܢ* ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܥܒܕܝܢܢ. 23 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܕܢܗܝܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܢܚܒ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢ. 24 ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ: ܒܗ ܡܩܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܡܩܘܐ ܒܢ: ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܀
1 ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܘܩܘ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܢ ܡܢ Cap. iv.
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ. 2 ܒܗܕܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ: ܡܢ

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ: ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ. 3 ܘܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܝ: ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܡܢ ܟܕܘ. 4 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܙܟܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒ
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. 5 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ. 6 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܫܡܥ ܠܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܢ.
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܥܝܘܬܐ ◆
7 ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܢܚܒ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܒ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܝܕ: ܘܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 8 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 9 ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ: ܕܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܫܕܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. 10 ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܚܒܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܒܢ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܚܛܗܝܢ ◆ 11 ܚܒܝܒܝ:
ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܒܢ: ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܚܒ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. 12 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܒ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ ܡܩܘܐ: ܘܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܢ.
13 ܘܒܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ: ܕܒܗ ܡܩܘܝܢܢ: ܘܗܘ ܡܩܘܐ ܒܢ: ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ.
14 ܘܚܢܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܣܗܕܝܢܢ: ܕܐܒܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 15 ܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܩܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܩܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. 16 ܘܚܢܢ
ܗܝܡܢܢ ܘܝܕܥܢ ܚܘܒܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܡܩܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܘܐ. 17 ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܡܢ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܐܦܝܐ
ܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ. 18 ܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܫܕܝܐ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܫܢܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܗܘ ܕܕܚܠ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ. 19 ܚܢܢ
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܚܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܚܒܢ. 20 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܒ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܣܢܐ: ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܒ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܒ. 21 ܘܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܒܠܢ ܡܢܗ: ܕܟܠ
Cap. v. ܕܡܚܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܢܚܒ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. 1 ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܝܕ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܚܒ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ: ܡܚܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ. 2 ܘܒܗܕܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܒܝܢܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
3 ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ.
4 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܙܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܙܟܬܗ

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ. 5 ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܙܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 6 ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ܆ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ. 7 ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܣܗܕܐ. ܕܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܪܪܐ.
8 ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ܆ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ. ܘܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ. 9 ܐܢ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢܢ܆ ܚܕܐ ܟܡܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ
ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ. 10 ܟܠܡܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ܆ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ܆ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ
ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ. 11 ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܝܗܒ
ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. 12 ܟܠ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܒܪܐ܆ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܦ ܠܚܝܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ. 13 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 14 ܘܗܕܐ
ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܠܘܬܗ܆ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܐܠܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ܆ ܫܡܥ ܠܢ. 15 ܘܐܢ
ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܐܠܝܢܢ ܡܢܗ܆ ܬܘܟܠܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ
ܫܐܠܬܢ ܕܫܐܠܢ ܡܢܗ. 16 ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ܆
ܢܫܐܠ ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ܆ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ. 17 ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ. 18 ܘܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܠܐ ܚܛܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ.
19 ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܣܝܡ. 20 ܘܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܡܕܥܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܫܪܝܪܐ܆ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܪܝܪܐ܆ ܒܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 21 ܒܢܝ܆ ܛܪܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܢ
ܕܚܠܬ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܀܀܀

⁘ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ⁘

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܪܗܘܡܝܐ

Cap. i. ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ.
2 ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ. ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 3 ܥܠ ܒܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܢ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ: 4 ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܩܡ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ. 5 ܕܒܗ ܢܣܒܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ. 6 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܩܪܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 7 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܗܘܡܝ: ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 8 ܠܘܩܕܡ
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ. 9 ܣܗܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܥܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ. 10 ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ
ܢܬܛܪܨ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 11 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ ܣܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ. ܕܒܗ ܬܫܬܪܪܘܢ. 12 ܘܐܟܚܕܐ ܢܬܒܝܐܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܝ.

13 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ: ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. 14 ܝܘܢܝܐ
ܘܒܪܒܪܝܐ. ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܣܟܠܐ. ܕܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܟܪܙ. 15 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܦܛ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܦ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܒܪܗܘܡܝ ܐܣܒܪ. 16 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ: ܐܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ.
17 ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ: ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܕܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܐ. 18 ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܥܠ
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܫܥܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. 19 ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ. 20 ܟܣܝܬܗ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ. 21 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ

ܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܣܬܪܩܘ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܫܟ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܣܬܟܠ. 22 ܘܟܕ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܫܛܘ ܠܗܘܢ. 23 ܘܫܚܠܦܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ: ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ. ܘܕܪܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 24 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ: ܕܢܨܥܪܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ. 25 ܘܫܚܠܦܘ ܫܪܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܘܕܚܠܘ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܪܘܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܢ
ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܢ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ⁘ 26 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚ̈ܫܐ
ܕܨܥܪܐ. ܢܩܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܚܠܦ ܚܘܫܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܗܝܢ. ܘܒܚܫܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ.
27 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܫܒܩܘ ܚܘܫܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܓܪܘ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܚܕ
ܥܠ ܚܕ. ܘܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ. ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܘܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܩܢܘܡܗܘܢ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ. 28 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܘ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ. 29 ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܠ
ܥܘܠܐ ܘܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܣܡܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ
ܘܢܟܠܐ ܘܡܣܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ 30 ܘܪܛܢܐ ܘܐܟܠܝ ܩܪ̈ܨܐ. ܘܣܢܝܐܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܨܥܘܪ̈ܐ
ܫܒܗܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܪܥܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ̈ܝ ܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܚܣܝܪ̈ܝ ܪܥܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ.
31 ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. 32 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܒ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ⁘
1 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܕܐܢ ܚܒܪܗ: ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܐܢ Cap. ii.
ܐܢܬ ܚܒܪܟ: ܢܦܫܟ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܬ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ: ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܗܦܟ
ܐܢܬ. 2 ܘܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. 3 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܕܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܬ: ܕܐܢܬ ܬܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
4 ܐܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ. ܘܥܠ ܡܓܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ: ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܝܗܒ ܠܟ.
ܡܒܣܪ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܟ.
5 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܟ ܘܠܐ ܬܐܒ: ܣܐܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: 6 ܗܘ ܕܦܪܥ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘
7 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ: ܩܪܝܢܐ ܗ.
ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 8 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܨܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܫܪܪܐ: ܐܠܐ

ܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ. 9 ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܫܢܩܐ. ܠܟܠ
ܢܦܫ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. 10 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܘܫܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܛܒܬܐ. ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. 11 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ
ܡܣܒ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
12 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܘ: ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܘ: ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ. 13 ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܘܥܘܗܝ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܙܕܕܩܝܢ. 14 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܟܕ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 15 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܣܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܟܣܢ̈ܢ
ܚܫ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܩ̈ܢ ܪܘܚܐ: 16 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܣܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 17 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ. 18 ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܨܒܝܢܗ: ܘܦܪܫ
ܐܢܬ ܠܡܥܝܩܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܠܡܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: 19 ܘܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܟ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܥܘ̈ܝܪܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ: 20 ܘܪܕܘܝܐ ܕܣܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܛܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: 21 ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ: ܠܢܦܫܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܬ.
ܘܕܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܢܒܘܢ: ܐܢܬ
ܓܢܒ ܐܢܬ. 22 ܘܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܘܪܘܢ: ܐܢܬ ܓܐܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܡܣܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ:
ܒܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ. 23 ܘܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܗ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܢܬ
ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܨܥܪ ܐܢܬ. 24 ܫܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܡܬܓܕܦ
ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. 25 ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܪܐ. ܐܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܫܠܡ.
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܓܙܘܪܬܟ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. 26 ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܬܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܐ ܗܐ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ.
27 ܘܬܕܘܢ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܓܡܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܬ
ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 28 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܒܒܣܪܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ. 29 ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܟܣܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܝ: ܒܪܘܚ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
Cap. iii. ܐܠܗܐ. 1 ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܬܗ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ. 2 ܣܓܝ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 3 ܐܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ: ܠܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܪܩܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 4 ܚܣ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܓܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܬܙܕܕܩ ܒܡܠܝܟ. ܘܬܙܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܠܟ.
5 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܠܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܝܡ. ܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܠܡܐ ܥܘܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. 6 ܚܣ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ. 7 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܬܪ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ. 8 ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܓܕܦܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ. 9 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܦܣܩܢ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܥܠ
ܐܪܡܝܐ: ܕܬܚܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 10 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܠܝܬ ܟܐܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ.
11 ܘܠܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 12 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܛܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܐܣܬܠܝܘ. ܘܠܝܬ
ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ. 13 ܩܒܪܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܓܓܪܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܟܘܠܬܢܝܢ.
ܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܣܦܝܕܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ. 14 ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܡܪܪܬܐ.
15 ܘܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܢ ܠܡܐܫܕ ܕܡܐ. 16 ܫܚܩܐ ܘܕܘܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ. 17 ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ. 18 ܘܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. 19 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܢܣܬܟܪ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܢܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 20 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܐ ܡܙܕܕܩ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ. 21 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ. ܘܡܣܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. 22 ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܕ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ. ܠܝܬ
ܓܝܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: 23 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܘ. ܘܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
24 ܘܡܙܕܕܩܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܓܢ. ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 25 ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ
ܣܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܡܗ: ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܚܛܝܢ:
26 ܒܐܬܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܐܢܐ. ܘܢܙܕܩ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ . . ⁘ . .
27 ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ. ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܠܡ.
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 28 ܡܬܪܥܝܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܙܕܕܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. 29 ܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ: ܐܝܢ ܐܦ
ܕܥܡܡܐ. 30 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܙܕܩ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ
ܒܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 31 ܠܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܛܠܝܢܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܚܣ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡܝܢܢ ⁘

Cap. iv. 1 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܒܒܣܪ. 2 ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܙܕܕܩ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 3 ܡܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ. ܕܗܝܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. 4 ܠܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ
ܕܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ. 5 ܠܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚ: ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܢ ܕܡܙܕܩ ܠܚܛܝܐ: ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. 6 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܗ
ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: 7 ܕܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ. 8 ܘܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ. 9 ܗܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܛܘܒܐ: ܥܠ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. 10 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ: ܒܓܙܘܪܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. 11 ܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܚܬܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܕܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. 12 ܘܐܒܐ ܠܓܙܘܪܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܩܒܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. 13 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܙܪܥܗ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. 14 ܐܠܘ
ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܘ: ܣܪܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. 15 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ. ܟܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܦܠܐ
ܥܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 16 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܙܕܕܩܝܢ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܙܪܥܗ. ܠܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܢ. 17 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܐܒܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܣܡܬܟ. ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ ܒܗ. ܕܡܚܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. 18 ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܗܝܡܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܟ. 19 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܦܝ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܦܓܪܗ
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܫܢܝܢ: ܘܒܡܪܒܥܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܣܪܐ. 20 ܘܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܝܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
21 ܘܐܫܪ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. 22 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ
ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. 23 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
24 ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠܬܢ. ܕܐܦ ܠܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. 25 ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ: ܘܩܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܙܕܕܩ ܀

[1] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܙܕܕܩܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ Cap. v.
ܡܫܝܚܐ. [2] ܕܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܒܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܝܡܝܢܢ. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢܢ
ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. [3] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢܢ.
ܕܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܓܡܪ ܠܢ. [4] ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ. ܘܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ.
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܒܗܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܦܥ ܒܠܒܘܬܢ. ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ. [6] ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ
ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܡܝܬ. [7] ܠܡܚܣܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܦ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܢܡܘܬ. ܚܠܦ ܛܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܒܪ
ܡܡܪܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܡܬ. [8] ܗܪܟܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܕܐܢ ܟܕ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܝܬ. [9] ܟܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܙܕܕܩ ܗܫܐ ܒܕܡܗ: ܘܒܗ
ܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ. [10] ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܗ. ܟܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܥܝܘܬܗ ܢܚܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. [11] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗ ܗܫܐ ܩܒܠܢ
ܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ • • ⁘ • •

ܕܚܕ ܒ. [12] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܘ. [13] ܥܕܡܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. [14] ܐܠܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܐܦ ܥܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܘ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܕܡ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܕܥܬܝܕ. [15] ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܗ
ܕܚܕ ܡܝܬܘ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. ܟܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ: ܡܛܠ
ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܬܬܝܬܪ. [16] ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. ܕܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܠܚܘܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܐ
ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܙܕܩܘ. [17] ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܚܕ.
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. [18] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. [19] ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܕ ܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. [20] ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܣܓܐ
ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܣܓܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܝܬܪܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. [21] ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܠܟܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܬܡܠܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

Cap. vi. ¹ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪ. ܢܩܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܬܣܓܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ² ܚܣ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܝܬܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܚܐ ܒܗ. ³ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܕܢ
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܕܢ. ⁴ ܐܬܩܒܪܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܢܗܠܟ. ⁵ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܢܨܒܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ⁶ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܐܙܕܩܦ ܥܡܗ. ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ⁷ ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܝܬ. ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ.
⁸ ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܝܬܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܗܝܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܚܐ. ⁹ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܐܬ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ.
¹⁰ ܕܡܝܬ ܓܝܪ. ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ. ܘܕܚܝ. ܚܝ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ¹¹ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܚܫܘܒܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ¹² ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܐܡܠܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܟܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ
ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܗ. ¹³ ܘܠܐ ܬܛܝܒܘܢ ܗܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܛܝܒܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܝܘ. ܘܗܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
¹⁴ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ¹⁵ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܢܚܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܚܣ.
¹⁶ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܠܡܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ¹⁷ ܛܝܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܒܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ¹⁸ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܪܪܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ¹⁹ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܟܘܢ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܬܘܢ ܗܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܘܠܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܛܝܒܘ
ܗܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ²⁰ ܟܕ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܡܚܪ̈ܪܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ²¹ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܒܗܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܫܘܠܡܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ. ²² ܘܗܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܪܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
²³ ܐܦܣܘܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܒܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

Cap. vii. ¹ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ. ܠܝ̈ܕܥܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ. ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝ. ² ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܒܥܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝ.

ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬ ܒܥܠܗ. ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ. 3 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܝ
ܒܥܠܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪܐܝܬ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬ ܒܥܠܗ. ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܡܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܓܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ. 4 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܚܝ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܡܝܬܬܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܬܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܟܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ. ܚܫܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܕܡܝܢ. ܕܦܐܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ. 6 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܛܠܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܡܝܬܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ. ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܬܝܩܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܀ ܀ ܀

ܩܢܝܐ ܗ. 7 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ: ܚܣ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܦܬ ܐܠܐ
ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܐ: ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܬܪܓ. 8 ܘܒܗܕܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܫܡܠܝܬ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܪܓܐ. ܕܒܠܥܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. 9 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܝܬ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܬ. 10 ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
11 ܚܛܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܛܥܝܬܢܝ. ܘܒܗ ܩܛܠܬܢܝ.
12 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ. ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ. ܘܟܐܢ ܘܛܒ. 13 ܛܒܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܝ: ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ. ܚܣ. ܐܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܕܒܛܒܬܐ ܓܡܪܐ
ܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܬܬܝܬܪ ܬܬܚܝܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. 14 ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚ
ܗܘ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܣܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܙܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. 15 ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ.
16 ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ. 17 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܝ. 18 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ
ܒܝ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܝ. ܛܒܬܐ. ܕܢܨܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܛܒܬܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܝ. ܠܡܣܥܪܗ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ. 19 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ. 20 ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܝ. 21 ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܡܬܗܦܟ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܝ: ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ
ܕܐܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ. ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܠܝ. 22 ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܓܘ. 23 ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܕܡܝ. ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܝ. ܘܫܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܡܝ. 24 ܕܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܢܘ ܢܦܨܝܢܝ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. 25 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܢܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܝ. ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܒܣܪܝ ܕܝܢ. ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܀

Cap. viii. ¹ ܠܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܒܣܪ. ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ² ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܪܪܟ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ³ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܠܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܒ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ. ⁴ ܕܬܬܡܠܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܗܠܟܝܢܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ⁵ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܕܪܘܚ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ. ⁶ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ⁷ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ⁸ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܡܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ⁹ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܒܣܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ: ܐܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ¹⁰ ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ¹¹ ܘܐܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܝܟܘܢ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܢܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ¹² ܗܫܐ ܐܚܝ. ܚܝܒܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܢܗܠܟ: ¹³ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܡܬ: ܘܐܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ¹⁴ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ¹⁵ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܣܝܡܬ ܒܢܝܐ: ܕܒܗ ܩܪܝܢܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ¹⁶ ܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܣܗܕܐ ܠܪܘܚܢ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ¹⁷ ܘܐܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܝܪܬܐ. ܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܢܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܢ ܚܫܝܢܢ ܥܡܗ. ܥܡܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ. ¹⁸ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܢ. ¹⁹ ܣܘܟܝܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܣܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ²⁰ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ. ²¹ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ: ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ⁘ ⁘

²² ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܬܬܢܚܢ ܘܚܒܠܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ²³ ܘܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢܢ ܒܢܦܫܢ: ܘܡܣܟܝܢܢ ܠܣܝܡܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ. ²⁴ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܝܢܢ. ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܠܗ: ܡܢܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ ܠܗ. ²⁵ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ

ܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ܆ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܘܝܢܢ܂ 26 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܘܬܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ܆ ܒܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ܂ 27 ܘܡܒܨܝܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ
ܗܝ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܐ ܚܠܦ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ 28 ܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ܂ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܪܝܐ܆ 29 ܘܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܘܪܫܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ܆
ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܂ 30 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܪܫܡ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܐ܂ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܩܪܐ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܩ܂ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܕܩ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚ܂ 31 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܗܠܝܢ܂ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ܆ ܡܢܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܢ܂ 32 ܘܐܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܤ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܐܫܠܡܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܢܬܠ ܠܢ܂ 33 ܡܢܘ ܢܬܪܥܡ
ܥܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܙܕܩ܆ 34 ܡܢܘ ܡܚܝܒ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܝܬ܂ ܘܩܡ܂ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ܂ 35 ܡܢܘ ܢܦܪܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܐܘ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܐܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܩܘܕܢܘܣ ܐܘ ܣܝܦܐ܆
36 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܂ ܕܡܛܠܬܟ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ ܟܠܝܘܡ܆ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ܂
37 ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܆ ܙܟܝܢܢ܂ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܒܢ܂ 38 ܡܬܛܦܤ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ܂ 39 ܘܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܆ ܢܫܟܚܢ ܢܦܪܫܢܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

Cap. ix.

1 ܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܓܠ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܡܣܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܬܐܪܬܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܆ 2 ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝ ܪܒܬܐ܂ ܘܟܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܠܒܝ܂ 3 ܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ܂
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܪܡܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܚܠܦ ܐܚܝ ܘܐܝܚܝܕܝ ܕܒܒܣܪ܂ 4 ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܂ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܣܝܡܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܬܩܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ܂ ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ 5 ܘܐܒܗܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪ܂ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ܂ ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܢ ܘܒܘܪܟܢ܆ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀ 6 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܐܢܘܢ܂ 7 ܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ܆ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܆
ܕܒܐܝܤܚܩ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܙܪܥܐ܂ 8 ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܙܪܥܐ܂ 9 ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ܆ ܕܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܣܪܐ܂ 10 ܘܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܪܦܩܐ܂
ܟܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܝܤܚܩ܂ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܙܓܘܬܐ܆ 11 ܥܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ܆

ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ܆ ܩܕܡܬ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܓܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܕܗܝ ܬܩܘܡ܆ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ܂ 12 ܐܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ܂ 13 ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ܆ ܕܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܒܬ܆ ܘܠܥܣܘ ܣܢܝܬ܂ 14 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪ܂ ܕܠܡܐ ܥܘܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܚܣ܂ 15 ܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܐܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ܂
ܘܐܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܐܣ ܐܢܐ܂ 16 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܗܛ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ܂ 17 ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ܆ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܐܩܝܡܬܟ܂
ܕܐܚܘܐ ܒܟ ܚܝܠܝ܂ ܘܕܢܬܟܪܙ ܫܡܝ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ܂ 18 ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘ
ܡܪܚܡ܆ ܘܠܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܡܩܫܐ܂ 19 ܘܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ܆ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܨܠܐ܂ ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ
ܠܨܒܝܢܗ ܩܐܡ܂ 20 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܢܬ܂ ܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܓܒܠܗ̇܆ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܠܬܢܝ܂ 21 ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܦܚܪܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܢܗ܆ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ܆ ܚܕ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܨܥܪܐ܂
22 ܘܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ܂ ܘܢܘܕܥ ܚܝܠܗ܆ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܡܓܪܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܪܘܓܙܐ܆ ܥܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ܆ 23 ܘܐܫܦܥ ܚܢܢܗ ܥܠ
ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܂ 24 ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܂ 25 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܫܥ ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܐܩܪܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ܆ ܥܡܝ܆ ܘܠܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܬܪܚܡܬ܂ 26 ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܐ ܥܡܝ܆ ܬܡܢ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ܂ 27 ܐܫܥܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܟܪܙ ܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ܆ ܕܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ܆
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܐ܂ 28 ܡܠܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܦܣܝܩܐ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܂
29 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ܂ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐܘܬ ܐܘܬܪ ܠܢ ܣܪܝܕܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܣܕܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܆ ܘܠܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ....
30 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪ܂ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܕܪܟܘ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ܂ ܢܣܚܐ ܐ.
ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ܂ 31 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܗܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ܆ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟ܂ 32 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܂ ܐܬܬܩܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ܆ 33 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܂
ܕܗܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܨܗܝܘܢ܆ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܟܫܘܠܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܝܡܢ
ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܀

Cap. x. 1 ܐܚ̈ܝ܆ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ܂ ܘܒܥܘܬܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܢ܂ 2 ܣܗܕ
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܕܛܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ܂ 3 ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܗ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ. 4 ܫܘܠܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢ. 5 ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܢܚܐ ܒܗܝܢ. 6 ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܟ. ܕܡܢܘ ܣܠܩ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. 7 ܘܡܢܘ ܢܚܬ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ. ܘܐܣܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. 8 ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܦܘܡܟ ܘܠܠܒܟ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢܢ. 9 ܘܐܢ ܬܘܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܒܟ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܬܚܐ. 10 ܠܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ.
ܒܗ ܡܙܕܕܩ. ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ. 11 ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܟܬܒܐ. ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ.
ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ. 12 ܘܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ. ܠܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܥܬܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗ. 13 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܐ. 14 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܢܩܪܘܢ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ. 15 ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܟܪܙܘܢ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܚܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܡܐ
ܝܐܝܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܪܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܣܒܪܝ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ. 16 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܐܫܥܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܡܪܝ. ܡܢܘ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܫܡܥܢ
ܕܝܠܢ. 17 ܡܟܝܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 18 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ. ܘܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܠܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܣܘ̈ܦܝܗ ܕܬܐܒܝܠ ܡܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ. 19 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܐܛܢܐܟܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ: ܘܒܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ
ܐܪܓܙܟܘܢ. 20 ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܢܢܝ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܘ. 21 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܦܫܛܬ ܐܝܕ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. 1 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܕܚܩܗ ܐܠܗܐ Cap. xi.
ܠܥܡܗ. ܚܣ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ. 2 ܠܐ ܕܚܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܐܠܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܐܡܪ: 3 ܡܪܝ. ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܛܠܘ. ܘܠܡܕܒ̈ܚܝܟ ܣܚܦܘ. ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ
ܐܫܬܚܪܬ. ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܝ. 4 ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ. ܕܗܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܫܒܥܐ
ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܟܘ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ. 5 ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܫܪܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܒܓܒܝܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ. 6 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ.

7 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܓܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ.
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܥܘܪܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. 8 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܥܝܩܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܘܐܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. 9 ܘܕܘܝܕ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܚܐ. ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ
ܠܬܘܩܠܬܐ. 10 ܢܚܫܟܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܘܚܨܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܦܝܦ.
11 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܬܩܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ. ܚܣ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܩܠܬܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܠܛܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. 12 ܘܐܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܨܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. ܟܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ. 13 ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ. 14 ܕܠܡܐ
ܐܛܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܣܪܝ: ܘܐܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 15 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. 16 ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܝ: ܐܦ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ: ܐܦ ܣܘܟܐ. 17 ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ
ܐܬܦܣܩܘ. ܘܐܢܬ ܕܙܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ: ܐܬܛܥܡܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܥܩܪܐ
ܘܠܫܘܡܢܗ ܕܙܝܬܐ. 18 ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܗܪ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܢܬ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܢܬ ܫܩܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܩܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܩܪܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܠܟ. 19 ܘܕܠܡܐ ܬܐܡܪ: ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܣܘܟܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܛܥܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܗܝܢ. 20 ܫܦܝܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ.
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܡܬ. ܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܪܥܝܢܟ: ܐܠܐ ܕܚܠ. 21 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܠ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܣ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܣ. 22 ܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܫܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܩܫܝܘܬܐ. ܥܠܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܢ ܬܩܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܬܬܦܣܩ. 23 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܩܘܘܢ
ܒܚܣܝܪܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܛܥܡܘܢ. ܡܫܟܚ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܛܥܡ
ܐܢܘܢ. 24 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܢ ܙܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ: ܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܟ ܐܬܦܣܩܬ: ܘܕܠܐ
ܟܝܢܟ ܐܬܛܥܡܬ ܒܙܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܟܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢ ܢܬܛܥܡܘܢ ܒܙܝܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ. ⁘ ⁘

25 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܒܪܥܝܢܟܘܢ: [illegible]
ܕܫܒܪܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܥܘܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ.
26 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܢܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܨܗܝܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ: ܘܢܗܦܘܟ
ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ. 27 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ: ܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ. 28 ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ. ܒܓܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ. 29 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܒܩܪܝܢܗ.

30 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܘܗܫܐ
ܐܬܪܚܡܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ. 31 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ
ܗܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ. 32 ܚܒܫ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ. ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܪܚܡ܀
33 ܐܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܒܨܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܢ. 34 ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ. 35 ܘܡܢܘ ܩܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܘܟܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ. 36 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܒܗ. ܘܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܢ ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܢ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀
1 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܚܬܐ Cap. xii.
ܚܝܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ. 2 ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦܘ ܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ. ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܛܒܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܓܡܝܪܐ. 3 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܕܬܬܪܥܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 4 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ
ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܚܢܢ: ܚܕ ܚܢܢ ܦܓܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܕܝܢ. ܗܕ̈ܡܐ
ܚܢܢ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܝܢ. 6 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܚܠ̈ܦܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. 7 ܘܐܝܬ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ. ܒܡܘܠܦܢܗ. 8 ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܒܝܐܢܐ ܗܘ. ܒܒܘܝܐܗ.
ܘܕܝܗܒ. ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܘܕܩܐܡ ܒܪܫܐ: ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ: ܘܕܡܪܚܡ. ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. 9 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܟܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܣܢܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܢܩܦܝܢ ܠܛܒܬܐ. 10 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܘܡܚܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ.
11 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܦܝܛܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܒܢܢܝܢ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪ̈ܬܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ
ܠܡܪܝܟܘܢ. 12 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܣܒܪܟܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܟܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. 13 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ
ܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ. 14 ܒܪܟܘ ܠܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܟܘܢ. ܒܪܟܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܘܛܘܢ. 15 ܚܕܘ ܥܡ ܕܚܕܝܢ:
ܘܒܟܘ ܥܡ ܕܒܟܝܢ. 16 ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܟ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܟ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܥܝܢ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ. 17 ܘܠܐ ܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. 18 ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ

ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܫܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ. 19 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܩܡܬܟܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܒܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܐ.
ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܝ ܗܝ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܘܐܢ ܟܦܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܟ ܐܘܟܠܝܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܨܗܐ ܐܫܩܝܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܬܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ. 21 ܠܐ ܬܙܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܙܟܝܗ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ
Cap. xiii. ܒܛܒܬܐ. [illegible]
⁘ 1 ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܫܬܥܒܕ. ܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 2 ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ.
ܕܩܐܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܐܡ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ. 3 ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: ܛܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܟ ܡܢܗ. 4 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟ ܠܛܒܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܬܥܒܕ
ܕܚܠ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ ܣܝܦܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܒܘܥܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ. 5 ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ.
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܬܐܪܬܢ. 6 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܣܐ
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܝܢ. 7 ܦܪܘܥܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܠܕܡܟܣܐ ܡܟܣܐ: ܘܠܕܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ
ܟܣܦ ܪܫܐ: ܘܠܕܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ: ܘܠܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ. 8 ܘܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܬܚܘܒܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܬܚܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ⁘⁘⁘

ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܐ. 9 ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ: ܙܘܥܐ ܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ: ܘܠܐ ܬܓܢܘܒ: ܘܠܐ ܬܪܓ: ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡ: ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. 10 ܚܘܒܐ ܠܩܪܝܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܘܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܘܒܐ. 11 ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܘ: ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ. ܡܟܝܠ
ܕܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܢ. ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܠܢ ܚ̈ܝܝܢ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܢ.
12 ܠܠܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܒܪ: ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܩܪܒ. ܢܫܠܚ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܘܢܠܒܫ
ܙܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. 13 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܢܗܠܟ. ܠܐ ܒܙܡܪ̈ܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܛܢܦܘܬ ܡܫܟܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܚܣܡܐ ܘܒܚܪܝܢܐ. 14 ܐܠܐ ܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
Cap. xiv. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܢܘܢ ܠܒܣܪܟܘܢ ܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ. 1 ܠܡܢ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܩܒܠܘ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܝܟܘܢ. 2 ܐܝܬ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܕܟܪܝܗ ܝܪ̈ܩܐ ܐܟܠ. 3 ܘܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ: ܠܐ ܢܒܣܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܐܟܠ: ܠܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܒܗ. 4 ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܕܐܢ
ܐܢܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܐܢ ܩܐܡ: ܠܡܪܗ ܩܐܡ. ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ: ܠܡܪܗ ܢܦܠ. ܡܩܡ

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ. ܡܫܟܚ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܗ ܕܢܩܝܡܝܘܗܝ. 5 ܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܚܦܛ. 6 ܡܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܡܪܗ ܡܬܪܥܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܠܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ. ܘܕܐܟܠ.
ܠܡܪܗ ܐܟܠ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ. ܠܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 7 ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܢ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܚܝ. ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܐܬ. 8 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܚܝܝܢ.
ܠܡܪܢ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܠܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܐܢ
ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܕܡܪܢ ܚܢܢ. 9 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܝܬ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܩܡ. ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ. 10 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܚܘܟ. ܐܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܠܡܢܐ
ܫܐܛ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܚܘܟ. ܟܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 11 ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܠܝ ܬܟܘܦ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟ. ܘܠܝ ܬܘܕܐ ܟܠ ܠܫܢ.
12 ܡܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܢ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 13 ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܕܘܢ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܢܘ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ. ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܟ ܠܐ ܬܣܝܡ. 14 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ.
ܘܡܬܛܦܣ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܠܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܪܢܐ
ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܛܡܐ. ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܛܡܐ. 15 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܥܝܩ
ܐܢܬ ܠܐܚܘܟ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܬܘܒܕ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܟ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ
ܡܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 16 ܘܠܐ ܬܬܓܕܦ ܛܒܬܢ. 17 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ
ܘܡܫܬܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 18 ܡܢ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܝܩܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ. 19 ܗܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܪܗܛ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܕ. 20 ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܢܣܬܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ
ܕܟܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܐܟܠ. 21 ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܒܣܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܩܠ ܒܗ ܐܚܘܟ. 22 ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܢܦܫܟ ܐܚܘܕܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܦܪܫ. 23 ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܟܠ. ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ ⁘

1 ܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܢܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ: ܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܢܫܦܪ. Cap. xv.
2 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܢ ܠܩܪܝܒܗ ܢܫܦܪ ܒܛܒܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ. 3 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܦܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܚܣܕܐ ܕܡܚܣܕܢܝܟ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝ. 4 ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܕܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܣܒܪܐ. 5 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܘܝܐܐ. ܢܬܠ
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܚܕ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ. ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ. ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 6 ܕܒܚܕ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܒܚܕ

ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 7 ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ
ܦܘܡ: ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܚܕ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܕܝܢ: ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܠܘܦܝܢ: ܣܓܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬ ܡܫܬܥܢܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ. 9 ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܡܟ ܐܙܡܪ. 10 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܡ
ܥܡܗ. 11 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ: ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܡܘܬܐ. 12 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܫܐ ܠܐܝܫܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ
ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. 13 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܒܪܐ: ܢܡܠܝܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ ܒܣܒܪܗ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ⁘ ⁘ ⁘
14 ܡܬܛܦܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܛܒܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܪܬܝܘ. 15 ܩܠܝܠ
ܕܝܢ ܡܡܪܚܐܝܬ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܥܗܕܟܘܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: 16 ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦܠܘܚ ܠܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 17 ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܟܝܠ
ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 18 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܪܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܣܥܪ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ. 19 ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ
ܘܕܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܫܪܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܠܐܠܘܪܝܩܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܠܐ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 20 ܟܕ ܡܬܚܦܛ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܒܪ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ. 21 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ. 22 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ. ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 23 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: 24 ܡܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐܣܦܢܝܐ: ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܠܘܘܢܢܝ ܠܬܡܢ. ܡܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ
ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܒܚܙܬܟܘܢ. 25 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܫܡܫ ܠܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ.
26 ܨܒܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. 27 ܨܒܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܗܘܢ
ܫܬܬܦܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܚܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 28 ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܐ
ܕܫܡܠܝܬ. ܘܚܬܡܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܗܢܐ: ܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܐܣܦܢܝܐ. 29 ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܒܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. 30 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

ܕܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ: 31 ܘܬܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܕܚܛܘ. ܘܬܬܟܢܫ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢ:
32 ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. 33 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

1 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. Cap. xvi.
2 ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܗ. ܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܢ ܀ 3 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܘܐܬܟܠܠ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 4 ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 5 ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ 6 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܀ 7 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ. ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܟܠ: ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ 8 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܟܝܡ ܠܡܪܢ ܀ 9 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܟܝܡ ܀ 10 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܀ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܀ 11 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܡܪܢ. 12 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܀ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܀ 13 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܢ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܀
14 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܘܦܠܚܘ. ܘܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀ 15 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܘܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܠܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ 16 ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܝ ܕܚܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀ 17 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ: ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 18 ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܪܣܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ
ܕܚܛܝܐ. 19 ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ. ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ. 20 ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܡܠܝܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܢܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܬܡܠܝܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ 21 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܝܘܢ. ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ:

ܘܠܘܩܝܘܣ ܘܝܐܣܘܢ ܘܣܘܣܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܚ̈ܝ܀ 22 ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ܂ ܐܢܐ
ܛܪܛܝܘܣ. ܕܟܬܒܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܡܪܢ܀ 23 ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ܂ ܓܐܝܘܣ. ܡܩܒܠܢܝ ܘܕܟܠܗ
ܥܕܬܐ܀ ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܐܪܣܛܘܣ. ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܩܘܐܪܛܘܣ ܐܚܐ܀
25 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܪܪܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܕܡܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ: 26 ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 27 ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀ 28 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܀܀܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܡܢ ܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ ܀

܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܀

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܩܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܘܣܬܢܝܣ ܐܚܐ: Cap. i.
2 ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ: ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙ ܢܣܚܐ ܠܐ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܢ.
3 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
4 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ: ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 5 ܕܒܟܠ ܥܬܪܬܘܢ ܒܗ: ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ. 6 ܐܝܟ
ܕܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܟܘܢ. 7 ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 8 ܗܘ ܕܢܫܪܪܟܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 9 ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ
ܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ܀ 10 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ:
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ
ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܒܚܕܐ ܡܕܥܐ. 11 ܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܘܐܝ: ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. 12 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ.

ܐܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. 13 ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܘ ܠܡܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܨܛܠܒ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܡܕܬܘܢ.
14 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܥܡܕܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܪܝܣܦܘܣ ܘܠܓܐܝܘܣ.
15 ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܡܝ ܐܥܡܕܬ. 16 ܐܥܡܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܐ. ܠܗܠ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܥܡܕܬ. 17 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܕܪܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ. ܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬ ܡܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 18 ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܐܒܝܕܐ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ. ܚܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 19 ܟܬܝܒ
ܓܝܪ. ܕܐܘܒܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܬܢܐ ܐܣܠܐ. 20 ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ
ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܐ ܐܫܛܝܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. 21 ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܢܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ.
22 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ. ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ. 23 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܙܩܝܦ. ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܫܛܝܘܬܐ. 24 ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ.
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 25 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܛܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
26 ܚܙܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܩܪܝܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܒܣܪ. ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ
ܒܟܘܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ. 27 ܐܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܣܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܗܬ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܓܒܐ ܟܪܝܗܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܗܬ
ܠܚܣܝܢܐ. 28 ܘܓܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܨܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܡܣܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܢܒܛܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. 29 ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
30 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ. 31 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܡܪܝܐ
ܢܫܬܒܗܪ. 1 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ Cap. ii.
ܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 2 ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܙܩܝܦ. 3 ܘܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 4 ܘܡܠܬܝ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ. 5 ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 6 ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ ܒܓܡܝܪܐ. ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܕܫܠܝܛܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ. 7 ܐܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ.
ܗܝ ܕܡܛܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܢ.

ܗܝ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܩܕܡ ܬܚܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܢ.
8 ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܘܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ. 9 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܬ: ܘܐܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܣܠܩ: ܡܕܡ ܕܛܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ❖ 10 ܠܢ ܕܝܢ
ܓܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܨܝܐ: ܐܦ ܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 11 ܐܝܢܘ
ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ:
ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 12 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܕܥ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܠܢ ·❖·❖·
13 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܣܠܐ ܡܬ.
ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܡܦܚܡܝܢܢ. 14 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܡܬܒܨܝܢ.
15 ܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ. 16 ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥ
ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܠܦܝܘܗܝ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ❖

Cap. iii.

1 ܘܐܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ
ܦܓܪܢܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. 2 ܚܠܒܐ ܐܫܩܝܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ.
3 ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. ܘܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ: 4 ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ:
5 ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܐܦܠܘ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. 6 ܐܢܐ ܢܨܒܬ. ܘܐܦܠܘ ܐܫܩܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܒܝ.
7 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ. 8 ܗܘ
ܕܢܨܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܩܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܓܪܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܗ. 9 ܥܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܚܝܢܢ. ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ. 10 ܘܐܝܟ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ: ܐܝܟ ܐܪܕܝܟܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܣܡܬ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ. 11 ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܣܡ ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܣܝܡܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 12 ܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ: ܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܣܐܡܐ: ܐܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ: ܐܘ ܩܝܣܐ: ܐܘ
ܥܡܝܪܐ: ܐܘ ܩܫܐ. 13 ܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܓܠܐ. ܝܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ: ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܬܦܪܫܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ. 14 ܘܐܝܢܐ

ܕܣܓܝܐ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. 15 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܢܣܒ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ
ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ. 16 ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ. 17 ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܫܬܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 18 ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܢ ܕܚܒܪ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܒܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
19 ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܢܫ
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ. 20 ܘܐܬܒ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܐܢܝܢ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܠܦܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘ. 22 ܐܘ
ܦܘܠܚܢ. ܐܘ ܐܦܠܘ: ܐܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܘ ܫܘܩܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܕܡܬܘܡ.
ܐܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ. 23 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✤
1 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ: ܘܕܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܘܗܝ Cap. iv.
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 2 ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܡܣܬܡܟܝܢ ܢܬܚܪܒܘܢ. 3 ܒܝ
ܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢ ܐܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ
ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝ ܐܢܐ. 4 ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ. ܕܢܚܝ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ. 5 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤

6 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡ ܐܢܫ. ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܗܘ ܚܫܒ ܠܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝ. ܘܐܦܠܘ. ܕܢܡ
ܬܚܠܦܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܪܝܒ: ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܟ. 7 ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝ. ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ. ܐܘ ܢܫܒܩ. ܠܡܕܡ
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ. 8 ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܡܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܡܠܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
9 ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. 10 ܚܢܢ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ. ܚܢܢ ܬܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܬܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܚܢܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. 11 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ: ܒܥܘܠܐ. ܘܪܘܚܢ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܒ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܢ. 12 ܘܥܠܝܢ. ܒܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܐܢܝܢ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܢ.
ܘܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܕܡܝܢ ܠܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. 13 ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܢ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. 14 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܝ
ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ. 15 ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܬܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ

ܒܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܒܝܫܘܥ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܠܕܬܟܘܢ
ܒܣܒܪܬܐ. 16 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܒܝ ܬܬܕܡܘܢ ....
17 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܒܡܪܢ. ܕܗܘ ܢܥܗܕܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܥܕܬܐ. 18 ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܬܚܬܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. 19 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܨܒܐ. ܒܥܓܠ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܐܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܬܪܝܢ
ܢܥܡܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. 20 ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
21 ܐܝܢܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܫܒܛܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ.
Cap. v. 1 ܦܫܛܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܢܦܐ
ܡܫܬܡܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. 2 ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܚܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܐܒܠܬܘܢ ܐܒܠܐ. ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ.
3 ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܦܓܪ. ܘܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ. ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܕܢܬ
ܐܝܟ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ. 4 ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܬܟܢܫܘܢ
ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ. ܥܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 5 ܘܬܫܠܡܘܢܗ
ܠܗܢܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܕܒܪܘܚ ܢܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
6 ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܫܘܒܗܪܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܡܚܡܥ.
7 ܕܟܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܦܛܝܪܐ.
ܦܨܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܬܢܟܣ ܚܠܦܝܢ. 8 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܐܕܐ.
ܠܐ ܒܚܡܝܪܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ
ܘܕܩܘܫܬܐ.
9 ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܠܛܘܢ ܥܡ ܙܢܝܐ. 10 ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܙܢܝܐ
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܚܛܘܦܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ. ܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܦܩ. 11 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܚܠܛܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠܘܒܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܚ ܦܬܟܪܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܨܥܪܢܐ. ܐܘ ܪܘܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܛܘܦܐ. ܥܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܠܥܣ.
12 ܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܓܘܝܐ ܕܘܢܘ. 13 ܠܒܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܢ. ܘܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ.
Cap. vi. 1 ܡܬܡܪܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܕܢܕܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܘܠܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 2 ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܘܢ
ܡܬܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ. 3 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢܝܢܢ.

ܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ: 4 ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܕܢܛܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܗܒܢܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܬܕܪܟ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ. 5 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ: ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ. 6 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ. 7 ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܗܒܠ
ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܓܪܐ ܠܒܘܢ. ܕܗܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܐ
ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 8 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. 9 ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܓܕܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܝܪܐ. 10 ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. 11 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܘܐܬܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܕܚܠܘ. ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ: ܘܒܪܘܚܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ 12 ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ. ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠ. 13 ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܦܚܪܐ. ܘܦܚܪܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܕܘܟܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. 14 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܩܕܝܫ. ܘܟܠ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܒܪܘܚܗ. 15 ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ: ܢܦܩ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܚܙܘ. 16 ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܓܪ. ܐܡܪ ܚܢܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܓܕܘܢ ܚܕ ܦܓܪ:
17 ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܚܕܐ ܪܘܚ. 18 ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܟܠ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ: ܒܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ.
19 ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ. 20 ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀ ܀

1 ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ: ܩܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ. Cap. vii.
ܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ. 2 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܙܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. 3 ܢܓܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܕܘܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. 4 ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ.
5 ܠܐ ܗܟܠ ܡܬܬܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܦܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ. 6 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܐ. 7 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ

ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܗܟܢܐ. 8 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܘܠܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܢܩܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܝ. 9 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ. ܢܙܕܘܓܘܢ.
ܫܦܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܓܬܐ ܢܬܚܪܟܘܢ. 10 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ. ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܩ. 11 ܘܐܢ ܬܦܪܘܩ:
ܬܩܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܬܬܪܥܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ. 12 ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܢ. ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܗܝ ܨܒܝܐ
ܕܬܥܡܪ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܗ. 13 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܥܡܪ ܥܡܗ: ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܠܗ. 14 ܡܬܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܒܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ: ܒܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܛܢܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 15 ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܦܪܫ. ܢܦܪܘܫ. ܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܚܐ ܐܘ ܚܬܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܒܫܠܡܐ
ܗܘ ܩܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 16 ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܢ ܒܥܠܟܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ. ܐܘ ܐܢܬ
ܓܒܪܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬܬܟ ܡܚܐ ܐܢܬ. 17 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܠܟ. ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ܀
18 ܐܢ ܟܕ ܓܙܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܩܪܝ: ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܓܙܪ. 19 ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 20 ܟܠܢܫ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ. ܒܗ ܢܩܘܐ. 21 ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ: ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ
ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܬܚܪܪܘ: ܓܒܝ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܬܡܫ. 22 ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܡܪܢ: ܡܚܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ: ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 23 ܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܙܕܒܢܬܘܢ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. 24 ܟܠܢܫ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ
ܐܚܝ̈. ܒܗ ܢܩܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
25 ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ. 26 ܘܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܢܩܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ. ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. 27 ܐܣܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. 28 ܘܐܢ ܬܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ
ܐܢܬ: ܘܐܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ. ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܚܐܣ ܐܢܐ. 29 ܘܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝ̈. ܕܙܒܢܐ ܡܩܛܥ
ܐܬܝܗܘ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. 30 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܟܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܩܢܝܢ.

31 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܟܝܢ
ܐܦܝܣܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ. 32 ܫܡܥܘ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܠܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܬܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܟܝܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ. ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ. 33 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ. 34 ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܠܒܪܘܟܬܐ. ܐܚܪܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܪܚܡܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ.
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ. ܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܡܪܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. 35 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܬܐܒܘܗܝ
ܐܦܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܪܟܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܣܬܐ ܡܫܝܪܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. 36 ܠܝ ܐܢܫ
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܡܬܝܚܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܠܐ ܫܟܚ. ܬܐܪܚܐ. 37 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܐ: ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܗ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ. 38 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܠܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܫܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܬܢܝܚ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܀ 39 ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܚܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܦܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܒܐ. ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
40 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ. ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢ ܀ ܀ ܀

1 ܟܠ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. Cap. viii.
ܡܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ. 2 ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢܘܢ. ܠܐ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܡܢܘܢ ܡܬܠ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܙܘܣܠ ܡܘ.
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܛܪ. 3 ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܀ 4 ܟܠ
ܡܬܢܘܚܬܐ ܗܟܠܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܚܝ. 5 ܐܦ ܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 6 ܐܠܐ ܠܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܢܢ ܒܗ. ܘܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܦ
ܚܢܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ. 7 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܐܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܗܘܐ. ܕܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܟܣܝܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ. ܘܫܡܠܠ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܬܐܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܛܡܐ.
8 ܡܬܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܬܪܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܠܝ
ܠܐ ܬܐܟܘܠ ܡܬܒܨܪܝܢ. 9 ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ. ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ.
10 ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܟܝܢ ܢܚܙܝܟ ܠܟ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܣܡܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܬܐܘܪܬܗ ܫܡܠܠ ܕܪܥܝܗ ܗܘ: ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠ ܕܕܟܣܝܐ: 11 ܘܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܟ
ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ. 12 ܘܐܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܛܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ

ܒܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܚܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܐܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܬܐ: ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܛܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
13 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܟܫܠܐ ܠܐܚܝ: ܠܥܠܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܘܠ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܟܫܠ ܠܐܚܝ ܀
Cap. ix. 1 ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ
ܚܙܝܬ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܡܪܢ: 2 ܐܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܚܬܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 3 ܘܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܐܢܝܢ ܠܝ.
ܗܢܘ. 4 ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ. 5 ܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢ ܚܬܐ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܚܕܪܘ ܥܡܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ.
6 ܐܘ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܘܒܪܢܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܚ: 7 ܡܢܘ ܕܡܦܠܚ
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܕܢܨܒ ܟܪܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ. ܐܘ
ܡܢܘ ܕܪܥܐ ܥܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ. 8 ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ. 9 ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܚܒܘܡ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܫ. ܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܛܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 10 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܢ
ܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܡܛܠܬܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܟܪܒܐ ܕܢܟܪܘܒ: ܘܕܝܫܐ ܕܕܝܫ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ. 11 ܐܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܙܪܥܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܚܢܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܟܘܢ ܢܚܨܘܕ: 12 ܐܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܠܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܘܩ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ 13 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܢܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܥܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. 14 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܦܩܕ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܒܪܬܗ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܢܚܘܢ. 15 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܟܬܒܬ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܝ. ܦܩܚ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܐܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܘܒܗܪܝ
ܢܣܪܩ. 16 ܐܦ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ: ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ. ܐܢܢܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܝܡܐ ܥܠܝ.
ܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܣܒܪ. 17 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܨܒܝܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܐܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܝ: ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ. 18 ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܓܪܝ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܣܝܡܝܗ ܠܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܝܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ. 19 ܟܕ ܚܐܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܥܒܕܬ
ܢܦܫܝ: ܕܠܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܬܪ. 20 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܪ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܬܪ. 21 ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܢܘܢ ܐܩܢܐ.
22 ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܕܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܐܩܢܐ. ܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ. ܕܠܟܠܢܫ
ܐܚܐ. 23 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ܀ 24 ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܣܛܕܝܘܢ ܪܗܛܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܪܗܛܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܙܟܘܬܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܪܗܛܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܕܪܟܘܢ. 25 ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܓܘܢܐ ܥܒܕ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ: ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ. 26 ܐܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܝܥ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܐܪ ܡܚܐ. 27 ܐܠܐ ܡܟܒܫ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܟܪܙܬ: ܐܢܐ ܡܣܬܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܀
1 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܐ Cap. x.
ܥܒܪܘ. 2 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܥܡܕܘ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܒܝܡܐ. 3 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܙܘܡܣܐ ܡܘ.
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܟܠܘ. 4 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܫܬܝܘ. ܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 5 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ ܐܨܛܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܦܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. 6 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܢ ܗܘ
ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܪܓܝܓܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܪܓܒܘ. 7 ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܝܬܒ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ.
ܘܩܡܘ ܠܡܫܥܝܘ. 8 ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܙܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܙܢܘ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ
ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ. 9 ܘܠܐ ܢܢܣܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܘ: ܘܐܒܕܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܚܘܘܬܐ. 10 ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܬܪܛܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܛܢܘ: ܘܐܒܕܘ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ.
11 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܓܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܛܘܦܣܐ ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܢ: ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܡܛܐ܀ 12 ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܣܒܪ ܕܩܐܡ. ܢܙܕܗܪ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܠ. 13 ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ
ܕܬܬܢܣܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܟܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ܀ 14 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܥܪܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ.
15 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܘܢܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. 16 ܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܨܝܢܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: 17 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܟܠܢ ܚܕ ܦܓܪ. ܟܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܢܣܒܝܢܢ܀ 18 ܚܙܘ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܐ: ܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ: 19 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܕܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ: ܠܐ. 20 ܐܠܐ ܗܘ

ܡܕܡ ܕܕܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܦܐ. ܠܫܐܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ
ܠܫܐܕܐ. 21 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܬܘܢ ܟܣܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܟܣܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܒܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܒܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ. 22 ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܛܢܝܢܢ
ܠܡܪܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ. 23 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܦܩܚ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܒܢܐ. 24 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܥܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܒܪܗ. 25 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܙܕܒܢ ܒܡܩܘܠܝܢ ܐܟܘܠܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܨܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ. 26 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܝܗ. 27 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܚܢܦܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܙܠ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܩܕܡܝܟܘܢ ܐܟܘܠܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܨܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ. 28 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܕܕܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ: ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ. 29 ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ. 30 ܐܢ ܐܢܐ
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܐܢܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܓܕܦ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ. 31 ܐܢ ܐܟܝܠ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ. 32 ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
33 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܫܦܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܝ ܦܩܚ: ܐܠܐ
Cap. xi. ܡܕܡ ܕܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܩܚ ܕܢܚܘܢ. 1 ܐܬܕܡܘ ܒܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. 2 ܡܫܒܚ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ. ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
3 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܪܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܘܪܫܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܪܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. 4 ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܣܝ ܪܫܗ:
ܡܒܗܬ ܪܫܗ. 5 ܘܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܪܫܗ: ܡܒܗܬܐ ܪܫܗ.
ܫܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܡ ܗܝ ܕܓܪܝܥܐ ܪܫܗ. 6 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܦ
ܬܣܬܦܪ. ܘܐܢ ܡܨܥܪ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܣܬܦܪܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܓܠܚܘ. ܬܬܟܣܐ. 7 ܓܒܪܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܪܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ. 8 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ
ܓܒܪܐ. 9 ܘܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪܐ.
10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ: ܡܛܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ. 11 ܒܪܡ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܢ. 12 ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.
13 ܕܘܢܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܝܐܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܪܫܗ ܬܨܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: 14 ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ

ܡܛܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ܆ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܇ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܂ 15 ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܟܒ
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܆ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܂
16 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ
ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ...

ܕܣܢܐ ܡܕ. 17 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ
ܐܬܝܬ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܬ܂ 18 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܥܒܕܝܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ܂ 19 ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ܂ 20 ܥܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ܂ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܡ܂
21 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗ܂ 22 ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܓܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ܆ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܇
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܐ܆ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܗܕܐ܇ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ܂ 23 ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ܆ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܝܗ܂ ܕܡܪܢ
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ܂ 24 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ܂
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܢ
ܒܡܫܬܒܚܘ܂ 25 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ܂ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ܂ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܢ܆ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܘ܂
26 ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܢܐ܆ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ܂ 27 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢ
ܠܚܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ܆ ܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ܂ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܂ 28 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ܂ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ܂ 29 ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ܂ ܚܘܝܒܐ ܗܘ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܟܠ ܘܡܬܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ܂ 30 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܗܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܒܛܝܠܐ܂ ܘܡܬܟܪܗܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ 31 ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ܂ 32 ܟܕ ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ܆ ܡܬܪܕܝܢܢ܂ ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ
ܢܬܚܝܒ܂ 33 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ܆ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ܇ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܩܘܝܢ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ܂ 34 ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܦܢ܆ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܐܟܘܠ܂ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܘܝܒܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ܂
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܐܦܩܕܟܘܢ ܀
1 ܥܠ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ܆ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ܂ 2 ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܕܟܕ ܥܡܡܐ Cap. xii.
ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ܇ ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ܂ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ܂ 3 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܥ

ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܕܚܪܡ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 4 ܦܘܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܘܗܒܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ. 5 ܘܦܘܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ. 6 ܘܦܘܠܓ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܢܫ.
7 ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ: ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܕܪܐ ܠܗ. 8 ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ. 9 ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ. 10 ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܚ̈ܝܠܐ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܕܠܫ̈ܢܐ.
ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܫ̈ܢܐ. 11 ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܦܠܓܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܨܒܝܐ. 12 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ: ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
13 ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܢ: ܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚ ܠܚܕ ܦܓܪ ܥܡܕܢ: ܐܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܐܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠܢ ܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܫܬܝܢ. 14 ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ
ܗܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ. 15 ܐܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܪܓܠܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ: 16 ܘܐܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܕܢܐ: ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܘ ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ: 17 ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ. ܘܐܠܘ
ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܝܚ ܗܘܐ. 18 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܡ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ. 19 ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܡܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ. 20 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. 21 ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܥܝܢܐ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܝ. ܐܦܠܐ ܪܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܝ. 22 ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܠܝܢ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܣܢܝܩܐ. 23 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܕܨܥܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܣܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ.
24 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܙܓܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܨܝܪ. 25 ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܢܨܦܘܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܘܝܢ. 26 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܚܕ
ܗܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܐܒ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܫܝܫܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܕ ܗܕܡ: ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. 27 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܕ̈ܡܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ. ⁘ ⁘

28 ܣܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܫܠܡ ܣܐ.
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ. ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܙܢܝܐ
ܕܠܫܢܐ. 29 ܕܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ.
ܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ. 30 ܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ.
ܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ. 31 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܛܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ.
1 ܐܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܘܒܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝ. ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ Cap. xiii.
ܢܚܫܐ ܕܩܥܐ. ܐܘ ܙܠܨܠܐ ܕܡܩܥܩܥ ܡܠܐ. 2 ܘܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܕܥ ܐܪܙܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܐܫܢܐ. ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ
ܒܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܡ. 3 ܘܐܢ ܐܦܠܓ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܝ
ܕܬܐܩܕ. ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܐܢܐ. 4 ܚܘܒܐ ܡܓܪܓ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܒܣܡ.
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܡ. ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܪ. 5 ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ. 6 ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ.
7 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܣܝܒܪ. ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܟܠ ܡܣܒܪ. ܟܠ ܣܒܠ. 8 ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܒܛܠܢ. ܘܠܫܢܐ ܢܫܬܬܩܘܢ. ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ.
9 ܡܨܝܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ. ܘܡܨܝܠ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܢ. 10 ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܝܢ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܬܒܛܠ ܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܨܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀ 11 ܟܕ ܝܠܘܕܐ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ
ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܛܠܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܘܕܘܬܐ. 12 ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢܢ. ܒܦܠܐܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܝܢ. ܗܫܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܡܨܝܠ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬ. 13 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܬ
ܕܩܝܡܢ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ. ܕܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ. 1 ܗܪܛܘ ܒܬܪ Cap. xiv.
ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܛܢܘ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܢܒܘܢ. 2 ܡܢ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܝܪ
ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܡܠܠ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܡܠܠ. 3 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ. ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܠܘܒܒܐ. 4 ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܐ. ܘܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܢܐ.
5 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܬܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܢܒܘܢ. ܪܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܫܩ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܫܩ.
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܕܬܐ܀ 6 ܘܗܫܐ ܐܚܝ. ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܡܘܬܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܘ

ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ. 7 ܐܦ ܙܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ
ܩܠܐ: ܐܢ ܐܙܡܪܐ ܘܐܢ ܟܢܪܐ: ܐܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܢܩܫܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܙܕܡܪ. ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܩܫ. 8 ܘܐܢ ܩܪܢܐ ܬܦܩ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ:
ܡܢܘ ܢܬܛܝܒ ܠܩܪܒܐ. 9 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܫܩ
ܡܦܫܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܬܗܘܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠ
ܐܐܪ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 10 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܝܬ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܩܠܐ. 11 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܩܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܡܠܠ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܪܒܪܝܐ. 12 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܢܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܕܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ. 13 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܢܨܠܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ. 14 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܪܘܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܨܠܝܐ:
ܡܕܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘ. 15 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܥܒܕ: ܐܨܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ. ܘܐܨܠܐ ܐܦ
ܒܡܕܥܝ. ܘܐܙܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܝ. ܘܐܙܡܪ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܥܝ. 16 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܘܚ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܗܕܝܘܛܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢ: ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. 17 ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ. ܐܠܐ ܚܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ.
18 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ. 19 ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܨܒܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܚܡܫ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܕܥܝ ܐܡܠܠ: ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܦ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܪܒܘ
ܡܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ⁘

20 ܐܚܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܪܐ. ܘܒܪܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܓܡܝܪܝܢ. 21 ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܝܒ. ܕܒܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܫܢܐ: ܘܒܣܦܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܠܠ
ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. 22 ܡܕܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܐ
ܗܘ ܣܝܡܢ: ܠܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. 23 ܐܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܬܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ: ܘܢܥܠܘܢ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܫܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. 24 ܘܐܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܬܬܢܒܘܢ: ܘܢܥܘܠ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ܡܬܟܣܣ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ.
25 ܘܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ.
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ⁘

26 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ. ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ.
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܠܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. 27 ܘܐܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ

ܢܡܠܠ: ܠܬܠܬܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ، ܘܒܦܠܓ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ. ܘܚܕ ܢܦܫܘܩ.
28 ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܦܫܩ. ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܘܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܠܠ. 29 ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ.
30 ܘܐܢ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܬܒ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ. 31 ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܟܠܟܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ: ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܐܠܦ. ܘܟܠܢܫ ܢܬܒܝܐܐ. 32 ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ. 33 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܓܘܫܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. 34 ܢܫܝܟܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܣ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܡܠܠܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ. 35 ܘܐܢ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܐܠܦܢ: ܒܒܬܝܗܝܢ
ܢܫܐܠܢ ܠܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ. ܨܥܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܢܡܠܠܢ. 36 ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܬ: 37 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ
ܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘ. ܢܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ. 38 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܠܐ ܢܕܥ. 39 ܗܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ:
ܘܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܠܘܢ. 40 ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܒܛܘܟܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
1 ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ: ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܣܒܪܬܟܘܢ. ܘܩܒܠܬܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܩܡܬܘܢ Cap. xv.
ܒܗ. 2 ܘܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ. 3 ܐܫܠܡܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܒܠܬ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܚܛܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ. 4 ܘܕܐܬܩܒܪ. ܘܩܡ ܠܝܘܡܐ
ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. 5 ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܬܪܥܣܪ. 6 ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܟܒܘ. 7 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
8 ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܚܛܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ. 9 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܥܘܪܗܘܢ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܕܦܬ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 10 ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝ. ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܝ. 11 ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܟܪܙܝܢܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ. 12 ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܚܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. 13 ܘܐܢ ܚܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܡ. 14 ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ: ܣܪܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܢ. ܣܪܝܩܐ ܐܦ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. 15 ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܣܗܕܢ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܩܝܡ. 16 ܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ: ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܡ. 17 ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ: ܣܪܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܥܕܟܝܠ ܒܚܛܗܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.

18 ܘܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܩܢܐ ܐܟܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ. 19 ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܡܡܦܪܢܝܢ ܒܡܥܩܢܐ. ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ܀
20 ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ. 21 ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܟܠܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ. 22 ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܡܥܩܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ. 23 ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܩܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܩܢܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܥܩܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܗ. 24 ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ: ܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܐ. ܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܫܠܡܢ. ܘܟܠ ܚܝܝܢ. 25 ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܡ. ܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܠܟܠܝܘܡܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. 26 ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ. ܡܢܝܐ. 27 ܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ. 28 ܘܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ: ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ. 29 ܘܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܡܥܢܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܡܝܬܐ.
30 ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܐ ܒܥܩܘܒܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ. 31 ܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ.
ܐܝܟ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ. 32 ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ: ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. ܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܪܬ. ܐܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ.
ܢܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܐ. ܡܚܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܝܢܢ. 33 ܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ. ܡܚܒܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ܀
34 ܐܬܥܝܪܘ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܒܘܫܬܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. 35 ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܝܢ. 36 ܣܟܠܐ. ܐܢܬ ܕܙܪܥ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܐܬ. 37 ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܙܪܥ ܐܢܬ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܙܪܥ ܐܢܬ: ܐܠܐ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ
ܕܚܛܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܙܪܥܘܢܐ. 38 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܒܐ.
ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ. 39 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪ ܫܘܐ. ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܚܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܢܘܢܐ. 40 ܘܐܝܬ
ܦܓܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ
ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ. 41 ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. 42 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ.
ܡܙܕܪܥ ܒܚܒܠܐ. ܡܬܩܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ. 43 ܡܙܕܪܥ ܒܨܥܪܐ. ܡܬܩܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܡܙܕܪܥ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܡܬܩܝܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ. 44 ܡܙܕܪܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ. ܩܐܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ. ܘܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚ. 45 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܬܝܒ. ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܐܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܬܐ. 46 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. 47 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 48 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܦܪܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܦܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܢܐ. 49 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܥܦܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 50 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܝ.
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܐܪܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ.
51 ܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ. ܠܘ ܟܠܢ ܢܫܟܒ. ܟܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܠܦ: 52 ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܪܦܦ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܬܩܥܐ. ܘܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ. ܘܚܢܢ
ܢܬܚܠܦ. 53 ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ. ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܢܐ
ܕܡܐܬ. ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ. 54 ܡܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܐܬ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ: ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܘܬܐ
ܒܙܟܘܬܐ. 55 ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܙܟ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܙܟܘܬܟܝ ܫܝܘܠ. 56 ܥܘܙܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ. 57 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ
ܙܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ 58 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ ܘܚܒܝܒܝ. ܗܘܘ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܝܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܠܥܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܪܝܩ ܒܡܪܢ܀
1 ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܓܠܛܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ Cap. xvi.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ. 2 ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܐܡ ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ. 3 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ.
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܕܪ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܒܠܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
4 ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܠ: ܥܡܝ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ. 5 ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. 6 ܘܕܠܡܐ
ܐܦ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܩܘܐ. ܐܘ ܐܦ ܐܣܬܝܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܠܘܘܢܢܝ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ.
7 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ. ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܢ ܡܪܢ ܡܦܣ ܠܝ. 8 ܡܩܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܢܛܝܩܘܣܛܐ.
9 ܬܪܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ. ܕܡܠܝ ܡܘܥܒܪܢܐ. ܘܣܩܘܒܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ. 10 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ
ܬܐܬܐ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܚܙܘ. ܕܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܠܚ
ܐܝܟܘܬܝ. 11 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܘܛܝܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܘܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ.
ܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ. 12 ܡܢ ܐܦܘܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܢ: ܣܓܝ ܒܥܝܬ ܡܢܗ.

ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ. ܘܨܒܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܘܚ
ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܀
13 ܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܩܘܡܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܓܒܪܘ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ. 14 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܘܬܟܘܢ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܀
15 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܟܐܝܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. 16 ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܡܢ ܕܥܡܢ ܠܐܐ ܘܡܥܕܪ. 17 ܚܕܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܛܘܢܛܘܣ ܘܕܐܟܐܝܩܘܣ. ܕܒܨܝܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܝܘ. 18 ܐܢܝܚܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܚܝ ܘܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ 19 ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܀ ܫܐܠܝܢ
ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܪܢ. ܐܩܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܥܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
20 ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀
21 ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. 22 ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ. ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ. 23 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. 24 ܘܚܘܒܝ ܥܡ
ܟܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀ ܀

∴ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܡܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ∴

∴ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ∴

Cap. i. 1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܐ. ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܙܘܚܐ ܚܠ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܟܐܝܐ. 2 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
3 ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܘܝܐ. 4 ܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܠܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ. ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ
ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܗܘ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܐܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܬܝܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ ܚܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܬܪ ܐܦ ܒܘܝܐܢ. 6 ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢܢ. ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܒܘܝܐܟܘܢ ܗܘ. ܘܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܚܝܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢܢ. ܘܐܢ

ܡܬܒܝܐܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܐܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܫܝܟܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܚܫܐ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܚܫܝܢܢ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ. 7 ܘܣܒܪܢ ܕܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ. ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢ ܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܫܐ. ܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܒܘܝܐܐ܀ 8 ܨܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܚܝ܆ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܒܐܣܝܐ܆ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܢ ܐܬܐܠܨܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܢ
ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܢ. 9 ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܦܣܩܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܡܝܬܐ. 10 ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܦܪܩܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܣܒܪܝܢܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ. 11 ܒܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܟܘܢ
ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝܢ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܢܘܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܢ. 12 ܫܘܒܗܪܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘ܆ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܪܬܢ. ܕܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܘܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. 13 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܟܬܒܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܬܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ. 14 ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܕܫܘܒܗܪܟܘܢ ܚܢܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ.
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 15 ܘܒܗܢܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܐܬܐ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܆ ܕܐܬܢܣܒܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. 16 ܘܐܥܒܪ ܒܝܕܟܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܠܘܘܢܢܝ ܠܝܗܘܕ. 17 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ.
ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܗܛܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ. ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܒܣܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܢ܁ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ. 18 ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܠܬܢ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ. 19 ܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܁ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܢ
ܐܬܟܪܙ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܒܝ ܘܒܣܝܠܘܢܣ ܘܒܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܢ܁ ܘܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ. 20 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܁ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܝܗܒܝܢܢ ܐܡܝܢ܁ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 21 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܢ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܚܢ܁ 22 ܘܚܬܡܢ܆ ܘܝܗܒ ܪܗܒܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ
ܒܠܒܘܬܢ܀ 23 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܚܐܣ ܐܢܐ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ. 24 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܚܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
1 ܕܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 2 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܝܩ Cap. ii.
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܡܢܘ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܥܝܩܬ ܠܗ. 3 ܘܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܥܝܩܘܢ ܠܝ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܕܘܢܢܝ. ܡܬܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܚܕܘܬܝ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ. 4 ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܩܘܬܐ

ܕܟܪܝܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ⁵ ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܪܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܐܟܪܝ: ܐܠܐ ܒܨܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܩܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ⁶ ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ
ܠܗܢܐ ܟܐܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ⁷ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܬܥܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܐܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ. ⁸ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܕܬܫܪܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܟܘܢ. ⁹ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܬܒܬ ܐܦ ܕܐܕܥ
ܢܣܝܢܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ¹⁰ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ. ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܬ
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ¹¹ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܒܢ ܣܛܢܐ. ܝܕܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ ·:·:·
¹² ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܛܪܘܐܣ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ: ܕܫܚܐ ܥܕ.
¹³ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܛܛܘܣ ܐܚܝ. ܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܬ
ܠܝ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ¹⁴ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܓܠܐ ܒܢ ܪܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ. ¹⁵ ܪܝܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ: ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܕܝܢ. ¹⁶ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. ܕܪܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ.
ܕܪܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܢܫܘܐ. ¹⁷ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܝܢ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ.
Cap. iii. ¹ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ ܠܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܬܬܟܬܒܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܬܦܩܕܘܢ
ܥܠܝܢ. ² ܐܓܪܬܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܠܒܢ. ܘܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ. ³ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܓܪܬܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܬܫܡܫܬ ܡܢܢ. ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
ܠܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ⁘
⁴ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ⁵ ܠܐ ܕܣܦܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ
ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ⁶ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܘܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܛܠ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܐ. ⁷ ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪܫܡܬ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܚܪ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܒܛܠ: ⁸ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܝܬܪ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ⁹ ܐܢ
ܓܝܪ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܬܝܬܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ¹⁰ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܒܬܪܗ. ¹¹ ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ: ܟܡܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܩܘܐ

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ܀ 12 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܓܠܐ ܐܦܝܢ
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢܢ. 13 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܚܦܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܪܘܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܛܠ. 14 ܐܠܐ ܐܬܥܘܪܘ ܒܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܡܬܝ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ. ܗܝ ܗܝ ܬܚܦܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ. 15 ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܡܬܝ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ. ܬܚܦܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܪܡܝܐ. 16 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ
ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܫܬܩܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܚܦܝܬܐ. 17 ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ. 18 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ: ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܢܢ. ܘܠܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢܢ: ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ܀
1 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܐܢܐ ܠܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ: ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܢ. Cap. iv.
2 ܐܠܐ ܐܣܠܝܢ ܟܣܝ̈ܬܗ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢܢ ܒܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܢܢ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܣܝ ܗܘ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܝ. 4 ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܪ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܢܦܫܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ. ܠܢܦܫܢ ܕܝܢ. ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ ܚܠܦ
ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ. 6 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܕܢܚ. ܗܘ ܕܢܚ
ܒܠܒܘܬܢ: ܕܢܬܢܗܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
7 ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܚܪܐ. ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܢ. 8 ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܩܝܢܢ. ܡܬܛܪܦܝܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܣܟܝܢ
ܚܢܢ. 9 ܡܬܪܕܦܝܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢܢ. ܡܬܡܣܟܝܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܕܝܢܢ. 10 ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܓܪܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢܢ: ܕܐܦ ܚ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܓܪܢ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ.
11 ܐܢ ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢܢ. ܡܛܠ ܝܫܘܥ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚ̈ܝܘܗܝ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. 12 ܗܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢ ܡܬܚܦܛ: ܘܚ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܘܢ.
13 ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܗܝܡܢܬ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܠܬ. ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢܢ: ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ. 14 ܘܝܕܥܝܢܢ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܦܠܢ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܩܝܡ: ܘܢܩܝܡܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܠܘܬܗ. 15 ܟܠܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܗܘ. ܕܟܕ ܡܬܝܬܪܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ:
ܬܣܓܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܀

16 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܓܘ
ܡܬܚܕܬ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ. 17 ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܙܥܘܪ ܘܩܠܝܠ. ܡܘܬܪܐ
ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܛܝܒ ܠܢ. 18 ܕܠܐ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
Cap. v. 1 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢ ܒܝܬܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ. 2 ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢܢ:
ܘܡܬܝܒܒܝܢ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܝܬܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 3 ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ. ܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܢ ܥܪܛܠܝܐ.
4 ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܡܬܬܢܚܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܚܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ: ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ. 5 ܘܕܡܛܝܒ ܠܢ ܠܗܕܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܪܘܒܥܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܀ 6 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ:
ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܪܝܢ. ܓܠܝܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ: 7 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܒܚܙܘܐ. 8 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܣܝܢ: ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ.
9 ܘܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܚܢܢ. ܘܐܢ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ. ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܦܪܝܢ. 10 ܟܠܢ ܓܝܪ
ܥܬܝܕܝܢܢ ܠܡܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܒܝܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ
ܠܗ: ܐܢ ܕܛܒ ܘܐܢ ܕܒܝܫ ܀ 11 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܡܦܝܣܝܢܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܢܢ. ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܕܥܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ
ܓܠܝܢܢ. 12 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܢ: ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ.
13 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܢܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ. ܠܟܘܢ. 14 ܚܘܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܨ ܠܢ:
ܕܕܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܕܚܕ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܝܬ. ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ. 15 ܘܚܠܦ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ
ܡܝܬ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܝܬ
ܘܩܡ. 16 ܘܡܟܝܠ ܚܢܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܒܣܪ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ. ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥܢ ܒܒܣܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܢ. 17 ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ: ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ. ܥܬܝܩܬܐ
ܥܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ: 18 ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܠܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ. 19 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܝ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܪܥܝܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܣܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ. 20 ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܢ: ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܥܝܢܢ. ܐܬܪܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 21 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ
ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ: ܕܚܢܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

1 ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܬܣܪܩܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ. Cap. vi.
2 ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܥܢܝܬܟ. ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܕܪܬܟ. ܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ.
ܘܗܐ ܗܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ. 3 ܒܡܕܡ ܒܡܕܡ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܘܡܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܢ. 4 ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܢ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܒܐܢܢܩܐ. ܒܚܒܘܫܝܐ. 5 ܒܡܚܘܬܐ. ܒܐܣܘܪܐ. ܒܫܓܘܫܝܐ.
ܒܠܐܘܬܐ. ܒܫܗܪܐ. ܒܨܘܡܐ. 6 ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܒܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ.
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠ. 7 ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܙܝܢܐ
ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܣܡܠܐ. 8 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܨܥܪܐ. ܒܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܘܒܛܒܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. 9 ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܝܕܝܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܝܢ. ܘܗܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܝܬܝܢ. 10 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܠܢ. ܘܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܚܕܝܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܘܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܥܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ⁘
11 ܦܘܡܢ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ. ܘܠܒܢ ܪܘܝܚ. 12 ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܝܬܘܢ ܒܢ:
ܐܠܝܨܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܝܟܘܢ. 13 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܦܘܪܥܘܢܝ ܚܘܒܟܘܢ
ܕܠܘܬܝ. ܘܪܘܚܘ ܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܝ. 14 ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܙܘܓܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.
ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ
ܥܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ. 15 ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܣܛܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. 16 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܡ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ: ܕܐܥܡܪ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܗܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ. 17 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܦܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒܘܢ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܐܩܒܠܟܘܢ. 18 ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܬܐ: ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ ⁘⁘⁘

1 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܢܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ Cap. vii.
ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ: ܘܢܓܡܘܪ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 2 ܩܒܠܘܢܢ ܐܚܝ: ܢܣܡܐ ܣܒ.
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܥܘܠܢ. ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܒܠܢ. ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܥܠܒܢ. 3 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܝܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ. ܩܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܒܠܒܢ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܡܬ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܠܡܚܐ. 4 ܦܪܗܣܝܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܢ. ܘܣܓܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ.
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܝܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ. 5 ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܐܠܨܢ: ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܡܢ
ܠܓܘ ܕܚܠܬܐ. 6 ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ. ܒܝܐܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܛܛܘܣ.

7 ܘܠܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܘܝܐܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܢ. ܡܫܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ
ܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܝ: ܘܥܠ ܐܒܠܟܘܢ ܘܛܢܢܟܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ. ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ. 8 ܘܐܦܢ ܐܟܪܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ: ܐܦܢ ܬܘܝܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܠܫܥܬܐ ܐܟܪܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: 9 ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܟܪܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܟܘܢ.
ܟܪܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܣܪܘܢ ܡܢܢ. 10 ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ. 11 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܡܐ ܐܥܝܪܬ
ܒܟܘܢ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܛܢܢܐ ܘܬܒܥܬܐ.
ܘܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ. 12 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܕܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܣܟܠܢܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܢ. 13 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܝܐܢ.
ܘܥܡ ܒܘܝܐܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܛܝܛܘܣ: ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ.
14 ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܬܒܗܪܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܗܬܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܩܘܫܬܐ
ܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܗܪܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ. 15 ܐܦ
ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܦܥܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܥܗܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ:
ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܝܬܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢܝܗܝ. 16 ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܀
Cap. viii. 1 ܡܘܕܥܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ̈: ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.
2 ܕܒܒܘܩܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ. ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܝܬܪ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ. 3 ܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ 4 ܒܥܘ ܡܢܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ. 5 ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܘ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܪܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܢ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 6 ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܛܝܛܘܣ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܫܠܡ
ܒܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. 7 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܚܦܝܛܘ. ܘܒܚܘܒܢ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ. 8 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܡܢܣܐ
ܕܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܡܢܣܐ ܐܢܐ. 9 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ ܐܬܡܣܟܢ. ܟܕ ܥܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܬܬܥܬܪܘܢ.
10 ܡܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܫܬܩܕ
ܫܪܝܬܘܢ: ܠܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܨܒܐ. 11 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ

ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ. 12 ܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܣܒܪ ܠܗ. 13 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܒܐܢܐ. 14 ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 15 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ. 16 ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ. 17 ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ. 18 ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܗܝ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ. 19 ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢ
ܠܡܢ ܠܡܚܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
20 ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ.
21 ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܡ ܠܚܛܝܐ. 22 ܡܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܗ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. 23 ܠ ܗܟܠ ܢܦܩܘ. ܡܬܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܥܠܝ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ. ܘܠ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ. 24 ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܕܥܠܡ. ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܪܘܬ
ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܀ ܀

1 ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܬ ܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. 2 ܗܢܘܢ Cap. ix.
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܣܟܠ ܠܗ.
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ. ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ. 3 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ: 4 ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܚܝܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܥ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ. 5 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܐܬܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܗܝ. ܘܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 6 ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܚܝܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܚܝܐ. 7 ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܡܗ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܢܐ. ܠܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 8 ܡܬܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܘܢ

ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܛܒ. 9 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܕܒܕܪ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ. 10 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܙܪܘܥܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܢܬܠ ܘܢܣܓܐ ܙܪܥܟܘܢ. ܘܢܪܒܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܟܘܢ. 11 ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܬܬܥܬܪܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ: ܕܗܝ ܓܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 12 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܡܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܣܓܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. 13 ܡܛܠ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܬܘܢ
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦܬܘܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܫ.
14 ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܥܠܝܟܘܢ. 15 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܀
Cap. x. 1 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܦܝܢ
ܒܐܦ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. 2 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ. ܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ. ܕܐܡܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܡܗܠܟܝܢܢ. 3 ܐܦܢ ܒܒܣܪ ܓܝܪ
ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܢ. 4 ܙܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗ ܣܚܦܝܢܢ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ. 5 ܘܡܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܝܬܐ
ܘܟܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܒܝܢܢ ܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 6 ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ: ܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬ
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܀ 7 ܒܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܬܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܕܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܗܢܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ. 8 ܐܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܚܦܟܘܢ. 9 ܡܣܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܚܠܢܘ ܡܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ. 10 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܢ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܝܢ. ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܘܡܠܬܗ ܫܝܛܐ.
11 ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܒܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. 12 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܪܚܝܢܢ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܚܡ
ܢܦܫܢ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܚܡܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ. 13 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܡܛܐ ܐܦ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 14 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܬܡܬܚܝܢܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܛܝܢ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 15 ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܂ ܕܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ܂ ܢܬܪܘܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܢ܂ ܘܢܬܝܬܪ 16 ܐܦ
ܠܗܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ܂ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ܆ ܒܛܝܒܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܢ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ܂
17 ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ܂ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ܂ 18 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚ܂ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܒܚܝܪ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀

1 ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܠ܂ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܦܟܝܗܘܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ Cap. xi.
ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ܂ 2 ܛܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܛܢܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܟܝܪܬܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܣܠܐ ܗܘ.
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ܆ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܕܐܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ 3 ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܛܥܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܒܢܟܠܗ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ 4 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܆ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܟܪܘܙ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܪܙܢ ܠܐ
ܐܟܪܙܢ܆ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܘܢ܆ ܐܘ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܩܒܠܬܘܢ܆ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ܂ 5 ܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܒܨܪܬ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܬܝܬܪܝܢ܂ 6 ܐܦܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܝܘܛ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܝ܂
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܬܓܠܝܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܂ 7 ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܣܥܪܬ ܕܡܟܟܬ ܢܦܫܝ
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܪܝܡܘܢ܂ ܘܣܒܪܬ ܐܟܪܙܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܓܢ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ 8 ܘܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܣܠܒܬ܆
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܟܘܢ܂ 9 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܆ ܘܚܣܪ ܠܝ܆ ܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܬ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ܂ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܝ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ܂ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܢܛܪܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܩܪ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܂ 10 ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܗܕܐ
ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܛܠ ܡܢܝ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܐܝܐ܂ 11 ܠܡܢܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܆
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ܂ 12 ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܆ ܐܦ ܐܥܒܕ܆ ܕܐܦܣܘܩ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ܆ ܕܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ܂ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܢ܂ 13 ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ܆ ܘܦܥܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ܆ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂
14 ܘܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ ܒܗܕܐ܂ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܆
15 ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܬܐ܆ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܂ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܂ 16 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܆ ܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܪ ܥܠܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ܂ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܢܝ܆ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ܂
17 ܡܕܡ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗܕܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ܂ 18 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ܆ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ܂
19 ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܕܣܟܠܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ 20 ܘܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܘܠܡܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܟܘܢ܂ ܘܠܡܢ
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܟܘܢ܂ ܘܠܡܢ ܕܡܬܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ܂ ܘܠܡܢ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ܂

21 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܨܥܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܡܪܚ ܐܢܫ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܡܪܚ ܐܢܐ. 22 ܐܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ. 23 ܐܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܒܠܐܘܬܐ
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܐܣܘܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܡܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ
ܣܓܝܐܢ. 24 ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܡܫ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܚܣܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܚܝܬ.
25 ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܢܓܕܬ ܒܫܒܛܐ. ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܬܪܓܡܬ. ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܬܒܪܐ.
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ. 26 ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܒܩܘܢܕܝܢܘܣ
ܕܢܗܪܘܬܐ. ܒܩܘܢܕܝܢܘܣ ܕܓܝܣܐ. ܒܩܘܢܕܝܢܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܛܘܗܡܝ. ܒܩܘܢܕܝܢܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܒܩܘܢܕܝܢܘܣ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܒܩܘܢܕܝܢܘܣ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܩܘܢܕܝܢܘܣ ܒܝܡܐ.
ܒܩܘܢܕܝܢܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ. 27 ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܠܐܘܬܐ. ܒܫܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܨܗܝܐ.
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܒܩܘܪܫܐ ܘܒܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܐ. 28 ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܠܝ
ܕܟܠܝܘܡ. ܘܝܨܦܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ. 29 ܡܢܘ ܡܬܟܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܗ
ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܡܬܟܫܠ: ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܩܕ ܐܢܐ. 30 ܐܢ ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ ܘܠܐ. ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝ
ܡܫܬܒܗܪ. 31 ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܡܕܓܠ ܐܢܐ. 32 ܒܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܝܛܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܪܡܣܘܩܝܐ ܠܡܐܚܕܢܝ. 33 ܘܡܢ ܟܘܬܐ ܒܣܦܝܕܐ ܫܒܩܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ
ܘܐܬܦܠܛܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀ ܀ ܀

Cap. xii. 1 ܠܡܫܬܒܗܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܚ. ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܙܘܢܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ.
2 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܫܢܝܢ. ܐܢ ܒܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ. ܩܦܠܐ ܝܒ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ. ܕܐܬܚܛܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܪܩܝܥܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. 3 ܘܝܕܥ
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܢ ܒܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥ.
4 ܕܐܬܚܛܦ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܢܝܢ. 5 ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ. ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. 6 ܐܢ ܐܨܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܗܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܛܝܐ. ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ. ܚܐܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܝ. ܘܕܫܡܥ
ܡܢܝ. 7 ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܡ ܒܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܥܘܩܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ. ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܦܪ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܡ. 8 ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ
ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܝ. 9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܣܦܩܐ ܠܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܝ. ܚܝܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܚܕܝܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝ. ܕܬܓܢ ܥܠܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܒܨܥܪܐ. ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܒܪܕܘܦܝܐ. ܒܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܥܠ
ܐܦܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܐܢܐ. 11 ܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܫܛܝܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܨܬܘܢܢܝ. ܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܣܗܕܘܢ ܥܠܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܨܝܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܕܡ. 12 ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܣܥܪܬ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ. 13 ܒܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܨܪܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܬ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ܫܒܘܩܘ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ. 14 ܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ
ܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܩܪ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܣܡ ܣܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
15 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܐܝܬ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܦܩ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ. ܐܦܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܒܨܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ. 16 ܘܒܟܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܬ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܪܝܡܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܓܢܒܬܟܘܢ. 17 ܠܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܬܝܬܪܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ. 18 ܒܥܝܬ ܡܢ ܛܛܘܣ ܘܫܕܪܬ ܥܡܗ
ܠܐܚܐ. ܠܡܐ ܛܛܘܣ ܛܠܡܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܠܟܢ. ܘܒܚܕܐ
ܥܩܒܬܐ. 19 ܠܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܒܝ̈ܒܝ. ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. 20 ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܐܗܘܝܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ. ܘܚܣܡܐ. ܘܚܡܬܐ. ܘܬܟܪܘܢܐ. ܘܡܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ.
ܘܛܘܢܦܐ. ܘܡܬܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ. 21 ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܢܡܟܟܢܝ ܐܠܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܐܒܠ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܘ. ܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܦܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ. 1 ܗܕܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ Cap. xiii.
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܣܗ̈ܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܡ ܟܠ ܡܠܐ. 2 ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܬܘܒ ܡܩܕܡ
ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܘܬܘܒ
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ: ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܛܘ: ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ.
ܠܐ ܐܚܘܣ. 3 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܘܩܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ
ܒܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܢ. 4 ܐܦܢ ܐܙܕܩܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܗܘ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܥܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܟܘܢ. 5 ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܩܘ: ܐܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܒܩܘ.
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܘ: ܘܐܠܐ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ.
6 ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ: ܕܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܣܠܝܐ. 7 ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܛܒܬܐ܆ ܘܚܢܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܠܝܐ܂ 8 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܫܪܪܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܪܪܐ܂ 9 ܚܕܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܟܪܝܗܝܢ܂ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܢܝܢ܂
ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܨܠܝܢܢ܂ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܓܡܪܘܢ܂ 10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܒܩܫܝܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ܆
ܠܒܢܝܢܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܣܘܚܦܟܘܢ܀
11 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ܂ ܚܕܘ܂ ܘܐܬܓܡܪܘ܂ ܘܐܬܒܝܐܘ܆ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ܂ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܫܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ܀ 12 ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܂
13 ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂ 14 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܘܒܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ܂ ܐܡܝܢ ܀܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪܢܬܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܡܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܀

܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܓܠܛܝܐ ܀

Cap. i. 1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܕܣܚܐ ܚܣ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ܂ 2 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܝ܆ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܓܠܛܝܐ܂ 3 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ܂ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂
4 ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܢ܆ ܕܢܦܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ܂ 5 ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀
6 ܡܬܕܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܟܘܢ
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ܆ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ܂ 7 ܐܚܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܕܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ܆
ܘܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܚܠܦܘܢ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ 8 ܐܦ ܠܘ ܚܢܢ ܐܢ܂ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܂
ܢܣܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܣܒܪܢܟܘܢ܆ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܡ܂ 9 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪܢ܆
ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܂ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ܆ ܢܗܘܐ
ܚܪܡ܂ 10 ܗܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ܂ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܦܪ܆ ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܦܪ ܗܘܝܬ܆ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀

11 ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ. ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ ܡܢܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
12 ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܘܝܠܦܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
13 ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܦܟܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܕܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܥܕܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܪܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. 14 ܘܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ. ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܝ
ܫܢܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܪܒܬܝ. ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܛܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ. 15 ܟܕ ܨܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܣ ܐܡܝ. ܘܩܪܢܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ. 16 ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܒܝ.
ܘܐܣܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ܒܪ ܫܥܬܗ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܕܡܐ. 17 ܘܠܐ ܐܙܠܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܠܐܪܒܝܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ.
18 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ. ܐܙܠܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܚܙܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ. ܘܩܘܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ. 19 ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ.
20 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܓܠ ܐܢܐ. 21 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܬܝܬ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ. 22 ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܐܦܝܗܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. 23 ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ
ܠܢ. ܗܫܐ ܗܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܣܚܦ ܗܘܐ. 24 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ✣ 1 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܣܠܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܥܡ Cap. ii.
ܒܪܢܒܐ. ܘܕܒܪܬ ܥܡܝ ܠܛܛܘܣ. 2 ܣܠܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ. ܘܓܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ܘܚܘܝܬܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܝܢܝ
ܘܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܐ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܪܗܛܬ. ܐܘ ܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ. 3 ܐܦ ܛܛܘܣ ܕܥܡܝ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܕܢܓܙܘܪ. 4 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܥܠܘ ܠܘܬܢ. ܕܢܚܩܪܘܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܥܒܕܘܢܢ. 5 ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܥܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܬܩܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 6 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܡܢ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܐܫ ܠܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܘ ܠܝ. 7 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢܬ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ. 8 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܕܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ. ܥܕܪ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. 9 ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ.
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܟܐܦܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ. ܝܡܝܢܐ
ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ. ܕܚܢܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܓܙܘܪܬܐ. 10 ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܗܝܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܚܦܛܬ ܠܝ ܕܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܥܒܕܝܗ ✣ 11 ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ. ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܩܝܡܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܥܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. 12 ܕܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܕܝܢ. ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ. 13 ܘܐܬܢܟܦܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܢܒܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
14 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܠܥܝܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܡܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܨ ܐܢܬ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ ܢܚܘܢ. 15 ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܢܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ: 16 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܙܕܕܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܡܢܢ: ܕܡܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܙܕܕܩ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܐ ܡܙܕܕܩ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ. 17 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܢܙܕܕܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܫܬܟܚܢ ܠܢ ܐܦ
ܚܢܢ ܚܛܝܐ. ܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܚܣ. 18 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
19 ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܝܬܬ. ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܐ. 20 ܘܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܩܝܦ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܣܪ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܚܒܢܝ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦܝ.
21 ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܟܦܘܪ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ: ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܓܢ ܡܝܬ ܀

Cap. iii. 1 ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪܝ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܓܠܛܝܐ: ܡܢܘ ܚܣܡ ܒܟܘܢ. ܕܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܨܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܙܩܝܦ. 2 ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܕܥ ܡܢܟܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: 3 ܗܟܢܐ ܣܟܠܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܫܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܗܫܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: 4 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܣܓܝܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܘܢ: ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܓܢ ܐܢܝܢ. 5 ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܥܒܕ
ܒܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ: ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: 6 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܗܝܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. 7 ܕܥܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. 8 ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܕܡ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܙܕܕܩܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ: ܩܕܡ ܣܒܪ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܕܒܟ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ. 9 ܡܟܝܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. 10 ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܬܚܝܬ ܠܘܛܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ: ܕܠܝܛ ܗܘ
ܟܠܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ. 11 ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܙܕܕܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ. 12 ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܗ. ܢܚܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܀

13 ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ. 14 ܕܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܩܒܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ 15 ܐܚܝ̈. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܬ. ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܣܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܡ.
16 ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܠܙܪܥܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܙܪܥܝܟ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܙܪܥܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܕ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ 17 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗ̇ ܠܒܛܠܐ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ. 18 ܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. 19 ܡܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܬܘܣܦ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܕ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܨܥܝܐ. 20 ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ. 21 ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܣܩܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܚܣ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. 22 ܐܠܐ
ܣܓܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܬܚܝܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܀
23 ܥܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܟܕ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܠ.
ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ. 24 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܙܕܕܩ. 25 ܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܬܪܥܐ. 26 ܟܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 27 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܡܕܬܘܢ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܫܬܘܢ. 28 ܠܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ. ܠܝܬ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܬܐ. ܟܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
29 ܘܐܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܙܪܥܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܀
1 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܛܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ Cap. iv.
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. 2 ܐܠܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܪܒܝ ܒܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܣܡ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. 3 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܬܚܝܬ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. 4 ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܡܗ ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 5 ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܙܒܢ. ܘܢܣܒ
ܣܝܡܬ ܒܢܝܐ. 6 ܘܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܗܝ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܀ 7 ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܝܪ̈ܬܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 8 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܦܠܚܬܘܢ
ܠܗܢܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ. 9 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܕܐܬܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܝܢܬܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܨܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ: 10 ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܪܚܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ
ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܛܪܝܢܬܘܢ. 11 ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ. 12 ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ◆
ܐܚܝ̈. ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܣܟܠܬܘܢ ܠܝ. 13 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ
ܕܒܣܪ ܣܒܪܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. 14 ܘܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܒܣܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܛܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܦܬܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 15 ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘ ܛܘܒܐ
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. ܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܠܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܝܢܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܚܨܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ.
ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܝ. 16 ܕܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ؛ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ. 17 ܚܣܡܝܢ
ܒܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܣܟܪܘ ܗܘ ܨܒܝܢ: ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܚܣܡܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ. 18 ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܚܣܡܘܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ◆ 19 ܒܢܝ̈. ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܬܬܨܝܪ ܒܟܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. 20 ܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܫܐ. ܘܐܫܚܠܦ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܝ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܢ. 21 ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ. ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: 22 ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ.
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܬܐ. 23 ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܚܐܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. 24 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܐܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ. ܚܕܐ
ܕܡܢ ܛܘܪ ܣܝܢܝ. ܝܠܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܓܪ. 25 ܗܓܪ ܓܝܪ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܝܢܝ:
ܕܒܐܪܒܝܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܗ. 26 ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܥܠ ܚܐܪܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܢ. 27 ܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ: ܕܐܬܦܨܚܝ ܥܩܪܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ. ܘܐܬܦܨܚܝ ܘܩܥܝ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܨܕܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܒܥܠܬ ܒܥܠܐ ◆ 28 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ̈. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܣܚܩ. ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܚܢܢ.
29 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ.
30 ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ. ܐܦܩܘ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܪܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܥܡ
Cap. v. ܒܪܗ ܕܚܐܪܬܐ. 31 ܚܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ̈. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܐܪܬܐ. 1 ܩܘܡܘ
ܗܟܝܠ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܪܪܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܐܚܕܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܢܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ◆◆◆◆◆
2 ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܢ ܬܬܓܙܪܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܣܚܠ ܠܐ.
3 ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܡܬܓܙܪ. ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܥܒܕ.

4 ܐܬܒܛܠܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܙܕܕܩܝܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܢܦܠܬܘܢ. 5 ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ.
6 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. 7 ܪܗܛܝܬܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܡܢܘ ܕܥܘܟܟܘܢ: ܕܠܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ
ܬܬܛܦܝܣܘܢ. 8 ܦܝܣܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܟܘܢ. 9 ܚܡܝܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܓܒܝܠܬܐ
ܡܚܡܥ. 10 ܐܢܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܘܢ. ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܕܕܠܚ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܘ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. 11 ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ: ܐܠܘ
ܬܘܒ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܝܬ: ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܪܕܦ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ
ܕܙܩܝܦܐ: 12 ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܦܣܩܘ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܠܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ. 13 ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. 14 ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܬܡܠܐ. ܒܗܝ. ܕܬܪܚܡ ܠܩܪܝܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܟ. 15 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܟܬܝܬܘܢ
ܘܐܟܠܝܬܘܢ: ܚܙܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܬܬܚܣܦܘܢ. 16 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܗܠܟܝܢ: ܘܪܓܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. 17 ܒܣܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܓܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܪܓܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܣܩܘܒܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܝܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ. 18 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ. 19 ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܛܢܦܘܬܐ. ܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ. 20 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ. ܚܪܫܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ. ܚܪܝܢܐ.
ܚܣܡܐ. ܚܡܬܐ. ܪܫܢܐ. ܦܘܠܓܘܬܐ. ܣܕܩܐ. 21 ܚܣܡܐ. ܩܛܠܐ. ܪܘܝܘܬܐ. ܨܚܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܦ
ܗܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܪܬܝܢ. 22 ܦܐܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܚܘܒܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡܐ. ܡܓܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܛܒܘܬܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 23 ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܣܝܡ. 24 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܙܩܦܘ. ܥܡ ܚܫܘܗܝ ܘܥܡ ܪܓܝܓܬܗ. 25 ܢܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܠܟ. 26 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܗܪܢܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܕܡܩܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ.
ܘܚܣܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ⁘
1 ܐܚܝ: ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܬܬܚܕ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܐ: ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܐܢܬܘܢ: Cap. vi.
ܐܬܩܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܗܝܪܝܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܢܣܘܢ.
2 ܘܐܫܬܩܠܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 3 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ
ܣܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܥܐ. 4 ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܒܘܩ

ܥܒܕܗ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܗܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ. 5 ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ
ܡܘܒܠܗ ܢܫܩܘܠ. 6 ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ.
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ. 7 ܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܙܚ. ܡܕܡ ܕܙܪܥ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܚܨܕ. 8 ܡܢ ܕܙܪܥ ܒܒܣܪܗ: ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܨܕ. ܘܡܢ ܕܙܪܥ ܒܪܘܚ: ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܚܨܕ. 9 ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܡܐܢ. ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܨܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܡܐܢ. 10 ܗܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܕ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ: ܢܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܟܠܢܫ. ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 11 ܚܙܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܢ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܐܝܕܝ. 12 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܨܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܬܓܙܪܘܢ:
ܕܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܕܦܘܢ. 13 ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܙܝܪܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܬܬܓܙܪܘܢ: ܕܒܒܣܪܟܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ. 14 ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܗܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܙܩܝܦ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܙܩܝܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. 15 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. 16 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ: ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܪܚܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⁘ 17 ܡܟܝܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܪܡܐ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܡܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܓܪܝ ܛܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ. 18 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ
ܪܘܚܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܐܡܝܢ ⁘

⁘ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܐ ⁘

⁘ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܝ̈ܐ ⁘

Cap. i. 1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 2 ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘
3 ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܝܢ
ܕܪܘܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. 4 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܒܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܡܢ ܠܗ. 5 ܘܣܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ. 6 ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܐܫܦܥ

ܥܠܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܚܒܝܒܗ. 7 ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܒܕܡܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ. 8 ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܬܪܬ ܒܢ܂ ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܣܘܟܠ. 9 ܘܐܘܕܥܢ
ܐܪܙܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ܂ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܣܡ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܒܗ܂ 10 ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ
ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ. 11 ܘܒܗ ܚܢܢ
ܐܬܓܒܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܨܒܐ ܘܪܫܡ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ. 12 ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܚܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܢ ܣܒܪܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ. 13 ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܟܘܢ. ܘܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ܂
ܘܐܬܚܬܡܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ܂ 14 ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܗܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܢ܂
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ܀

15 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܘܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ܂ 16 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܠܡܥܗܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ܂ 17 ܕܐܠܗܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܢܬܠ
ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ܂ 18 ܘܢܢܗܪܢ ܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ܂ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ
ܡܢܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܗ. ܘܡܢܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ. 19 ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ
ܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ.
20 ܕܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܘܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
21 ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ܂ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܫܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ܂ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܬܝܕ. 22 ܘܟܠܡܕܡ
ܫܥܒܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ܂ ܗܘܝܘ ܪܫܐ
ܠܥܕܬܐ܂ 23 ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܓܪܗ܂ ܘܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܐ.
1 ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܘܒܣܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ܂ 2 ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ Cap. ii.
ܩܕܝܡ ܗܠܟܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ
ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܐܪ܂ ܘܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܥܕܪܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ. 3 ܒܗܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܬܗܦܟܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܢ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܢ ܘܕܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܢ. ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ. 4 ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܪ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ܂ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܚܒܢ. 5 ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ܂ ܐܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܦܪܩܢ. 6 ܘܐܩܝܡܢ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܐܘܬܒܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 7 ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ܂
ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 8 ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܦܪܩܬܘܢ.
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 9 ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ.

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ. ¹⁰ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܛܒܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܛܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܠܟ܀ ¹¹ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܗܕܘ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܙܒܢ: ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܒܣܪ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ: ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܒܣܪ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ¹² ܘܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܠܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ. ¹³ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܩܪܝܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
¹⁴ ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܝܢܢ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ: ܘܫܪܐ ܣܝܓܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ
¹⁵ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܛܠ: ܕܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܪܐ
ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܫܝܢܐ. ¹⁶ ܘܢܪܥܐ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܦܓܪ ܥܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܩܛܠ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ. ¹⁷ ܘܐܬܐ ܣܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܪܚܝܩܐ
ܘܠܩܪܝܒܐ. ¹⁸ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ܀
¹⁹ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ²⁰ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫ
ܩܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ²¹ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܪܟܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܘܪܒܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ. ²² ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܘܚ܀ ❖

Cap. iii.
¹ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ.
² ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܢ. ³ ܕܒܓܠܝܢܐ
ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܐܪܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܙܥܘܪܬܐ: ⁴ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܬܘܢ ܟܕ
ܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ: ܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܪܙܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ⁵ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚ: ⁶ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܘܕܡܫܘܬܦܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܕ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:
⁷ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ⁸ ܠܝ ܕܒܨܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܐܣܒܪ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܐ. ⁹ ܘܐܢܗܪ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܐܝܢܐ
ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ. ¹⁰ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ
ܗܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܠܐܪܟܘܣܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
¹¹ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ. ¹² ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ
ܠܢ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ. ¹³ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܐܢܘܢ

ܒܗܝܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ. ܕܗܝܐ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟܘܢ. 14 ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܒܘܪܟܝ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 15 ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ. 16 ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܬܬܥܫܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ.
ܕܒܒܪܢܫܟܘܢ ܕܠܓܘ. 17 ܠܡܥܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܠܥܩܪܟܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܣܝܢ. 18 ܕܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܕܪܟܘ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܡܢܘ
ܦܬܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ: 19 ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܬܬܡܠܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 20 ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܢ: ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܘܪܢܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܢ:
21 ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

1 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܪܢ. ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܩܪܝܢܐ Cap. iv.
ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ: 2 ܒܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܪܥܝܢܐ: ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܚܘܒܐ. 3 ܘܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܚܦܝܛܝܢ ܠܡܛܪ ܐܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܣܪܐ
ܕܫܠܡܐ. 4 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܣܒܪܐ
ܕܩܪܝܢܟܘܢ. 5 ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. 6 ܘܚܕ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܘܒܟܠܢ. 7 ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 8 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܣܠܩ
ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 9 ܕܣܠܩ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܚܬ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 10 ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ. ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ
ܣܠܩ: ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܟܠ. 11 ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ: ܐܝܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: 12 ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 13 ܥܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܛܝܢ·
ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 14 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ: ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚ
ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܛܟܣܝܢ ܕܢܛܥܘܢ: 15 ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܪܫܐ: 16 ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܘܡܬܩܦܠ ܒܟܠ ܫܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܟܠ ܗܕܡ: ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܀

17 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܪܢ. ܕܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ: ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ. 18 ܘܚܫܘܟܝܢ ܒܡܕܥܝܗܘܢ.

ܘܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܥܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ. 19 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܣܩܘ ܣܒܪܗܘܢ: ܘܐܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ. 20 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܠܦܬܘܢܝܗܝ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: 21 ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܬܘܢܝܗܝ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܠܡܕܬܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܫܪܪܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ: 22 ܕܬܫܢܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܟܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܝ̈ܐ: 23 ܘܬܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܥܟܘܢ:
24 ܘܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ⁘
25 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܚܩܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܩܪܝܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܡ̈ܐ
ܚܢܢ ܚܕ ܕܚܕ. 26 ܪܓܙܘ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ: ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܓܙܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܪܘܒ. 27 ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܠܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. 28 ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܓܢܘܒ: ܐܠܐ ܢܠܐܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܡܢ ܕܣܢܝܩ ⁘⁘⁘⁘
29 ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܣܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ: ܕܢܚܐ ܕ
ܕܢܬܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ. 30 ܘܠܐ ܬܥܝܩܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܬܡܬܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. 31 ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܩܥܬܐ
ܘܓܘܕܦܐ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. 32 ܘܗܘܘ ܒܣܝܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ
ܘܡܪܚܡܢܝܢ: ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܢ.
Cap. v. 1 ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܒܝܒ̈ܐ. 2 ܘܗܠܟܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܒܢ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ: ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܝܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ⁘
3 ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܬܫܬܡܥ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܐܐ ܠܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ. 4 ܘܠܐ ܨܘܚܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܛܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܓܚܟܢܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܘܠ̈ܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ⁘ 5 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܕܟܠܡܢ
ܕܙܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܛܢܦܐ ܐܘ ܥܠܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܚ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ⁘ 6 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܣܪܝܩ̈ܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ. 7 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܫܘܬܦ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 8 ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܠܟܘ. 9 ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܒܟܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ. 10 ܘܗܘܘ ܦܪܫܝܢ: ܡܢܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ. 11 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܣܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. 12 ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܛܘܫܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܣܢܝ ܗܘ
ܐܦ ܠܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ. 13 ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܟܣܣ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܐ: ܘܟܠܡܕܡ

ܕܓܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ. 14 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܪ. ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܕܡܟ ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܢܗܪ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 15 ܚܙܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܟܦܘ ܬܗܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܟܠܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ. 16 ܘܙܒܢܝܢ ܩܐܪܘܣܟܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 17 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܣܟܠܝܢ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܡܢܘ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. 18 ܘܠܐ ܬܪܘܘܢ
ܒܚܡܪܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ. 19 ܘܡܠܠܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ
ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܒܙܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܙܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
20 ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܢܫ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. 21 ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
22 ܢܫܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܠܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܢ. 23 ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܪܫܗ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. 24 ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܠܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ.
25 ܓܒܪܐ. ܐܚܒܘ ܢܫܝܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܒ ܠܥܕܬܗ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܫܠܡ ܚܠܦ
ܐܦܝܗ: 26 ܕܢܩܕܫܝܗ ܘܢܕܟܝܗ. ܒܣܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ. 27 ܘܢܩܝܡܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܛܘܠܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܡ. 28 ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܕܢܚܒܘܢ ܢܫܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܒ. ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܒ. 29 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ
ܡܡܬܘܡ ܣܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܪܣܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܕܬܗ. 30 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܦܓܪܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ ܚܢܢ. ܘܡܢ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ.
31 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ: ܘܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ
ܒܣܪ. 32 ܗܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܕܬܗ. 33 ܒܪܡ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܢܪܚܡ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܦܫܗ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܬܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ. 1 ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܐܢܐ. Cap. vi.
2 ܘܗܝܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢ. ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ: 3 ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ: ܘܬܐܪܟܘܢ
ܚܝܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 4 ܐܒܗܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪܓܙܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܪܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܘܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ. 5 ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܒܣܪ: ܒܙܘܥܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ: 6 ܠܐ ܒܚܙܬ ܥܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܦܪܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 7 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 8 ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܬܘܢ ܕܗܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܦܝܪ: ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ: ܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ.
9 ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ. ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܡܓܘܙܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܣܒ
ܒܐܦܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܀ ܀ ܀
10 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܒܡܪܢ ܘܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. 11 ܘܠܒܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ. 12 ܡܛܠ
ܕܬܟܬܘܫܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܪܟܘܣ ܘܥܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܘܥܡ
ܐܚܝܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ. 13 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܠܒܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܦܓܥ ܒܒܝܫܐ: ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܀ 14 ܩܘܡܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܣܘܪܘ ܚܨܝܟܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܘܠܒܫܘ ܫܪܝܢܐ
ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. 15 ܘܣܐܢܘ ܪܓܠܝܟܘܢ ܠܛܘܝܒܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ. 16 ܘܥܡ ܗܠܝܢ܆
ܣܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܪܣܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܡܕܥܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܐܪܘܗܝ
ܝܩܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ. 17 ܘܣܝܡܘ ܣܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܐܚܘܕܘ ܣܝܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 18 ܘܒܟܠ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܨܠܘ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܒܗ
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܝܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ: ܟܕ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܠ
ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 19 ܐܦ ܥܠܝ: ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܝ:
ܕܒܓܠܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. 20 ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ: ܕܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ
ܐܡܠܠܝܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܀
21 ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬܝ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ: ܗܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܟܘܢ
ܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ ܐܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܢ: 22 ܕܠܗ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܠܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ. 23 ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܐ
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 24 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣܝܐ. ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܡܢ ܪܘܡܝ ܀

܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ ܀

Cap. i. 1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ: ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. 2 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

3 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܟܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. 4 ܕܒܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܐ: 5 ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ. 6 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝ ܒܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܛܒܐ: ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 7 ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ
ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܒܐܣܘܪܝ. ܘܒܡܦܩ
ܒܪܘܚ· ܕܥܠ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܕܫܘܬܦܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ. 8 ܣܗܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 9 ܘܗܕܐ ܡܨܠܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܕܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܢܬܝܬܪ ܘܢܣܓܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܣܘܟܠ ܕܪܘܚ: 10 ܕܬܗܘܘܢ
ܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܘܩܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: 11 ܘܡܠܝܢ
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ· ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
12 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܕܣܘܥܪܢܝ ܕܥܠܝ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܬܘܣܦܬܗ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: 13 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܣܘܪܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܘܠܫܪܟܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: 14 ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܕܒܡܪܢ· ܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܣܘܪܝ: ܘܐܡܪܚܘ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ· ܕܠܐ
ܕܚܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 15 ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܚܪܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ: 16 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܣܝܡ ܐܢܐ. 17 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐܝܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܣܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܘܣܦܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐܣܘܪܝ. 18 ܘܒܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܒܟܠ
ܦܪܨܘܦ: ܐܢ ܒܥܠܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܟܪܙ. 19 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܠܚܝܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܒܥܘܬܟܘܢ· ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 20 ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬ: ܐܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܐܦ
ܗܫܐ· ܢܬܪܘܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܝ. ܐܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ. 21 ܚܝܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܘܬ. ܬܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ. 22 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܒܣܪܐ. ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܝ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܓܒܐ ܠܝ. 23 ܐܠܝܨ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ. ܠܡܫܪܐ
ܪܓܝܓ ܐܢܐ. ܕܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܗܘܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܛܒ ܦܩܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ. 24 ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܩܘܐ
ܒܦܓܪܝ: ܐܠܨܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ. 25 ܘܗܕܐ ܬܟܝܠܐܝܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܕܩܐܡ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܩܘܐ ܐܢܐ: ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: 26 ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܢܬܝܬܪ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܗܪܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝ. 27 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܠܣܒܪܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܦܪܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܡܥ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚ. ܘܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ.
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. 28 ܘܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ

ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ܂ 29 ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܕܥܠ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܬܚܫܘܢ܂ 30 ܘܬܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܐܓܘܢܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ܂ ܘܗܫܐ
ܫܡܥܝܬܘܢ ܥܠܝ܂ ✠✠✠

Cap. ii. 1 ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ܆ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ܂ ܐܘ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܂ ܐܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ܂ 2 ܡܠܘܗ ܚܕܘܬܝ܆ ܕܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ܂
ܘܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ܂ ܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ܂ ܘܚܕܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ܂ 3 ܘܡܕܡ ܒܚܪܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ܂ ܟܠܢܫ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܡܢܗ܂ ܢܣܒܪ܂
4 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܥܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܚܒܪܗ܂ 5 ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܪܥܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ܆ ܗܝ
ܕܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ 6 ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ ܚܫܒܗ
ܗܕܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ 7 ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܪܩ܂ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ܂ ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܂ ܘܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ 8 ܘܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ܂ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ܂ 9 ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܐܪܝܡܗ܂
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܗܝܢ܂ 10 ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟ
ܬܟܦܘܦ܆ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܂ ܘܕܒܐܪܥܐ܂ ܘܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܂ 11 ܘܟܠ ܠܫܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀ 12 ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܐܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ܆ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ܆
ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܝܬܐ܆ ܦܠܘܚܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܟܘܢ܂ 13 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܡܥܕܪ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܐܦ ܠܡܨܒܐ܂ ܐܦ ܠܡܥܒܕ܆ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܂ 14 ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܪܛܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܆ 15 ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ܂ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܥܩܡܬܐ ܘܡܥܩܡܬܐ܂ ܘܐܬܚܙܘ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܂ 16 ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܚܝܐ܂ ܠܫܘܒܗܪܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܪܗܛܬ܂ ܘܠܐ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܬ܂ 17 ܐܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܬܢܩܐ ܐܢܐ
ܥܠ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ܆ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܪܘܙ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ܂ 18 ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܕܘ ܘܪܘܙܘ ܥܡܝ܂ 19 ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ܆ ܕܐܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒܥܓܠ܆ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܝܚܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܠܦ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ܂ 20 ܠܝܬ ܠܝ
ܓܝܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܟܘܬܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ܆ ܕܐܝܬܪܥܐ ܚܝܦ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ܂ 21 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܝܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ 22 ܒܘܩܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܡܝ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ܂ 23 ܠܗܢܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ܆ ܕܐܫܕܪ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗܫܐ܂ 24 ܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ܆ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ

ܒܥܓܠ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 25 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܨܬ ܕܣܢܝܩܘܬܐ. ܕܐܫܕܪ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܠܐܦܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ ܐܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܝ: ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܢܝܩܘܬܝ. 26 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ: ܘܡܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܗ. 27 ܐܦ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܥܩܬܐ
ܥܠ ܥܩܬܐ. 28 ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܕܪܬܗ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܬܚܕܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ. 29 ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܘܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ: ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܚܘܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ. 30 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܒ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܐ. ܘܒܣܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܢܡܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܨܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܘܢ
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ ✣

1 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ ܚܕܘ ܒܡܪܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܬܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܝ: Cap. iii.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܡܙܗܪܢ. 2 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܐ. ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܥܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܙܕܗܪܘ
ܡܢ ܦܘܣܩ ܒܣܪܐ. 3 ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ. 4 ܟܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܣܒܪ ܕܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ
ܐܢܐ. 5 ܓܙܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܛܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.
ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ. ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. 6 ܒܛܢܢܐ ܪܕܘܦܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܗܘܝܬ. 7 ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ: ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. 8 ܐܦ ܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝ: ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܣܪܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܙܒܠܐ ܚܫܒܬ. ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪ:
9 ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ. ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 10 ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܕܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ: ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܚܫܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ: 11 ܕܠܡܐ ܐܫܟܚ
ܐܡܛܐ ܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ. 12 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܢܣܒܬ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ
ܐܬܓܡܪܬ. ܐܠܐ ܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܕܪܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܕܪܟܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ✣ ✣ ✣

13 ܐܚܝ.. ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܕܪܟܬ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ: ܕܕܒܬܪܝ ܛܥܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܒ.
ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܩܕܡܝ ܡܬܡܬܚ ܐܢܐ. 14 ܘܪܗܛ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܝܫܐ: ܕܐܣܒ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ
ܕܠܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 15 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܡܝܪܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ.
ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ. 16 ܒܪܡ ܠܗܕܐ

ܕܡܛܝܢ: ܒܚܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܗܠܟ. ܘܚܕܝܐ ܐܘܣܦܬܐ܀ ¹⁷ ܐܬܕܡܘ ܒܝ ܐܚܝ: ܘܚܘܪܘ ܒܗܢܘܢ
ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ. ¹⁸ ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܙܩܝܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
¹⁹ ܕܚܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܟܪܣܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܪܥܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ²⁰ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ
ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ²¹ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀

Cap. iv.

¹ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ. ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܪܚܝܡܐ. ܘܚܕܘܬܝ ܘܟܠܝܠܝ: ܗܟܢܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܒܡܪܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ.
² ܡܢ ܐܘܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܢܛܟܐ. ܕܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܪܢ. ³ ܐܦ
ܡܢܟ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܙܘܓܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗܝܢ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܥܡܠ ܥܡܝ
ܒܣܒܪܬܐ. ܥܡ ܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܘܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ
ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀ ⁴ ܚܕܘ ܒܡܪܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܚܕܘ. ⁵ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܟܘܢ
ܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܪܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ. ⁶ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܐܨܦܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܢܬܝܕܥܢ ܫܐܠܬܟܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ⁷ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܥ: ܢܛܪ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܡܕܥܝܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ⁸ ܡܟܝܠ
ܐܚܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܐܢܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܟܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܪܚܝܡܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܘ.
⁹ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܬܘܢ. ܘܩܒܠܬܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܬܘܢ. ܘܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܒܝ: ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ܀ ¹⁰ ܚܕܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܛܒ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܐܦܪܥܬܘܢ
ܠܡܬܪܦܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ¹¹ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܣܢܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܦܬ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܦܩ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ¹² ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܝܬܪ ܒܟܠ. ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܡܕܪܫ ܐܢܐ. ܐܦ ܒܣܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܦܢܐ. ܒܡܬܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ: ¹³ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܨܐ
ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܠܝ. ¹⁴ ܒܪܡ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܬܘܢ: ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܝ܀
¹⁵ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ. ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ
ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦܬ ܥܡܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟܘܢ. ¹⁶ ܕܐܦ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ: ܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܣܘܢܩܢܝ ܠܝ. ¹⁷ ܠܐ
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܢܣܓܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ¹⁸ ܩܒܠܬ ܠܟܠ.
ܘܝܬܝܪ ܠܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܠܝܬ ܟܠ. ܕܫܕܪܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܐܦܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ: ܪܝܚܐ

ܒܣܝܡܐ. ܘܕܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 19 ܘܐܠܗܝ ܢܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܢܩܢܟܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܥܘܬܪܗ܇ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 20 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ܆ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ܀ 21 ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܐܠܝܢ
ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ. 22 ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܩܣܪ. 23 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ܀

✤ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ. ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܐ ✤

✤ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܠܣܝܐ ✤

Cap. i. 1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܐ. 2 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܩܘܠܘܣܣ܆ ܐܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ
ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ܀
3 ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܡܨܠܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ܆
4 ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆
5 ܡܛܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܤܒܪܬܐ܆ 6 ܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܝܗܒܐ ܦܐܪܐ
ܘܪܒܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ܆ 7 ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܝܠܦܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܦܪܐ ܟܢܬܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ܆ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ 8 ܘܗܘ ܐܘܕܥܢ ܚܘܒܟܘܢ
ܕܒܪܘܚܐ܀܀܀
9 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ܆ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ܆ ܪܫܐ ܒ. 3
ܘܠܡܫܐܠ ܕܬܬܡܠܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܣܘܟܠ ܕܪܘܚ܆
10 ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܙܐ. ܘܬܫܦܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܛܒܝܢ. ܘܬܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ.
ܘܬܪܒܘܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 11 ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܬܬܚܝܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ܆ ܒܟܠ
ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬ܆ ܘܒܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ 12 ܬܘܕܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ܆ ܕܐܫܘܝܢ ܠܡܢܬܐ
ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ. 13 ܘܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܥܠܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ܆ 14 ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ. 15 ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. 16 ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܐܪ̈ܟܘܣܐ. ܘܐܢ ܫܘܠ̈ܛܢܐ. ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ. 17 ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ.
ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܩܐܡ. 18 ܘܗܘܝܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܐ ܘܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܟܠ: 19 ܕܒܗ ܨܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ.
20 ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܪܥܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܫܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܐܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܐܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 21 ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ. ܘܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܟܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ. ܫܝܢܟܘܢ ܗܫܐ 22 ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܘܒܡܘܬܗ: ܕܢܩܝܡܟܘܢ
ܩܕܝ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܘܕܠܐ ܪܫܝܢ: 23 ܐܢ ܬܩܘܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܫܬܐܣܬܟܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ. 24 ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܚ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܟܘܢ: ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠ̈ܨܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪܝ: ܚܠܦ
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܕܬܐ. 25 ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܘܢ. ܕܐܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 26 ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܩܕܝ̈ܫܘܗܝ: 27 ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܕܥ:
ܡܢܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܢ.
28 ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢܢ. ܘܡܠܦܝܢܢ ܘܡܚܟܡܝܢܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܚܟܡܐ: ܕܢܩܝܡ
ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܓܡܝܪ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 29 ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܐ. ܒܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܦܛ ܒܝ ⁘
Cap. ii. 1 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ. ܘܚܠܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܠܐܕܝܩܝܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܒܣܪ: 2 ܕܢܬܒܝܐܘܢ ܠܒܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ
ܘܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 3 ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܟܣܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ ⁘ 4 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܦܝܣܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. 5 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܦܓܪ ܪܚܝܩ
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܩܢܟܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ 6 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ: ܒܗ
ܗܠܟܘ: 7 ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܥܩܪ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܦܬܘܢ: ܕܒܗ ܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ⁘ 8 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ
ܢܫܒܝܟܘܢ ܒܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: 9 ܕܒܗ ܥܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ. 10 ܘܒܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܘܢ. ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܪ̈ܟܘܣ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ. 11 ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܙܪܬܘܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܢ. ܒܫܠܚܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܗܐ
ܒܓܙܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. 12 ܘܐܬܩܒܪܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܩܡܬܘܢ ܥܡܗ.
ܘܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. 13 ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܘܒܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܟܘܢ. ܐܚܝܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ.
14 ܘܥܛܗ ܒܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܛܪ ܚܘ̈ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܩܘܒܠܢ. ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ
ܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܩܒܥܗ ܒܨܠܝܒܗ. 15 ܘܒܫܠܚܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܪܣܝ ܠܐܪ̈ܟܘܣ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܐ. ܘܐܒܗܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. 16 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܘܢܟܘܢ. ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܝܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܘܕܪܝܫ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܕܫܒܬܐ. 17 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܬܝܕܢ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. 18 ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܨܒܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ
ܠܡܣܟܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܥܒܕܘ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܟܕ ܡܬܪܕܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ.
ܘܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܬܪ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ. 19 ܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܪܫܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܬܚܪܟ. ܘܡܬܩܝܡ ܒܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܘܒܗܪ̈ܡܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 20 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܬܘܢ
ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 21 ܠܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܘܠܐ ܬܛܥܡ ܘܠܐ ܬܩܦܣ. 22 ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ. ܘܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. 23 ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܪܥܝܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܐ
ܒܐܝܩܪ ܡܕܡ: ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܝܡܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ⁘

1 ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܩܡܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܥܠ ܒܥܘ. ܐܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ Cap. iii.
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 2 ܕܠܥܠ ܐܬܪܥܘ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ. 3 ܡܝܬܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܚܝܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܕܓ.
ܟܣܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. 4 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܬܓܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. 5 ܢܟܣܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܕ̈ܡܝܟܘܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ. ܙܢܝܘܬܐ
ܘܛܢܦܘܬܐ ܘܚܫ̈ܐ ܘܪܓܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܚܠܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. 6 ܡܛܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ. 7 ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܟܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ. 8 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܚܩܘ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ. ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܕܦܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܨܐܝܬܐ. 9 ܘܠܐ
ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܓܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܠܚܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ. 10 ܘܠܒܫܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܗ. 11 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܝܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܘܥܘܪܠܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܒܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. 12 ܠܒܫܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ

ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ.
13 ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ
ܘܫܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܘ. 14 ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܩܕܡܝܢ· ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ: 15 ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ.
ܕܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ: 16 ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܬܫܡܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܗܘܢ: ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
17 ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܀
18 ܛܘܒܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ. 19 ܛܘܒܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. 20 ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ. 21 ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ.
22 ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ. 23 ܘܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܢ· ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 24 ܘܒܬܪ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 25 ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܦܩܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ. ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܫ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܀ 1 ܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܬܐ Cap. iv.
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܚܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
2 ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. 3 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦ
ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: 4 ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܘܐܡܠܟܘ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ. 5 ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. 6 ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܚܝܢ: ܠܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
7 ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ· ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. 8 ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ: 9 ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ
ܡܢܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
10 ܟܠ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ: ܐܫܬܡܫܘ. 11 ܘܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ
ܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܒܘܝܐܐ. 12 ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܐܦܦܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ. ܥܒܕܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ: ܕܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 13 ܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܛܢܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܥܠܝܟܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ ܘܕܒܗܝܪܦܘܠܝܣ. 14 ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܠܘܩܐ
ܐܣܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܘܕܝܡܐ. 15 ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܐ ܕܒܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ. ܘܕܢܘܡܦܐ. ܘܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܒܒܝܬܗ. 16 ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ
ܬܬܩܪܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ: ܩܪܐܘܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ. 17 ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ:
ܐܙܕܗܪ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ. 18 ܫܠܡܐ
ܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܗܕܝܢ ܠܐܣܘܪܝ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ.
ܐܡܝܢ ....

:ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ

:ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܐ

:ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܣܝܠܘܢܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. Cap. i.
ܘܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܪܫܐ ܦ.
2 ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܘܡܥܗܕܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.
3 ܘܡܥܗܕܝܢܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܟܘܢ. ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܣܒܪܟܘܢ: ܕܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 4 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܚܝ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܕܣܒܪܬܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܒܦܝܣܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ. 6 ܘܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܒܝ ܐܬܕܡܝܬܘܢ. ܘܒܡܪܢ: ܘܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 7 ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.
ܕܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ. 8 ܡܢܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܘܒܐܟܐܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. 9 ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܥܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ: ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: [10] ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
Cap. ii. ܡܝܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܬܐ. [1] ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܕܡܥܠܢ
ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܪܝܩܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. [2] ܐܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܚܫܢ ܘܐܨܛܥܪܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܒܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪܚܢ ܒܐܠܗܢ ܢܡܠܠ. ܡܠܠܢ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܐܓܘܢܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. [3] ܒܘܝܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܟܠܐ.
[4] ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܗܝܡܢ ܣܒܪܬܗ: ܗܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܦܪ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܚܪ ܠܒܘܬܢ. [5] ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܟܚܢ
ܐܬܗܦܟܢ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܚܢܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܣܗܕ.
[6] ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. [7] ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܪܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ. [8] ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܠܡܬܠ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ❖
[9] ܥܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܝ. ܕܠܐܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܥܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ: ܕܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܩܪ. [10] ܐܢܬܘܢ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܟܪܙܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܟܝܐܝܬ ܘܟܐܢܐܝܬ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ.
[11] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܘܒܝܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܠܒܟܘܢ. ܘܡܣܗܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: [12] ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܩܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ. [13] ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܩܒܠܬܘܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ❖ [14] ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ. ܐܬܕܡܝܬܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܗܘܕ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܟܢ ܚܫܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܪܒܬܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ: [15] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܛܠܘ. ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܢ ܪܕܦܘ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܪܝܢ. ܘܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: [16] ܘܟܠܝܢ
ܠܢ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ: ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ ❖ [17] ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܝܬܡܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܫܥܬܐ ܒܐܦܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܢ. ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܦܛܢ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ.
[18] ܘܨܒܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܟܠܝܢ ܣܛܢܐ. [19] ܐܝܢܘ
ܓܝܪ ܣܒܪܢ ܘܚܕܘܬܢ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
Cap. iii. ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ. [20] ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܗܪܢ ܘܚܕܘܬܢ. [1] ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢܢ:

ܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܒܐܬܢܘܣ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ. 2 ܘܫܕܪܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܢ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܫܪܪܟܘܢ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܥܠ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: 3 ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܠܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܣܝܡܝܢܢ. 4 ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ: ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢܢ ܠܡܬܐܠܨܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ. 5 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ. ܫܕܪܬ ܕܐܕܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܢܣܝܟܘܢ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܣܪܝܩܘ ܥܡܠܢ. ⁘ .

6 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܡܢ ܨܝܕܝܟܘܢ: ܘܣܒܪܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܫܒܐ ܥܣ.
ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܟܘܢ. ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܘܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܡܚܙܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ: 7 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܝܐܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ: ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. 8 ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܝܢܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ. 9 ܐܝܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܚܠܦܝܟܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ: 10 ܐܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ: ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ: ܘܢܫܡܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. 11 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܬܪܨ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. 12 ܘܢܣܓܐ ܘܢܝܬܪ
ܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܕܚܕ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܘܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܫ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܚܒܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ. 13 ܘܢܩܝܡ
ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܠ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ: ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ⁘

1 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܝܟ Cap. iv.
ܕܩܒܠܬܘܢ ܡܢܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܘܬܫܦܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ ܬܘܣܦܘܢ.
2 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. 3 ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ
ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܩܕܝܫܘܬܟܘܢ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ. 4 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܠܡܩܢܐ ܡܐܢܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ: 5 ܘܠܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 6 ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܥܫܩܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܘܠܡܥܠܒ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܬܒܘܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܐܣܗܕܢ. 7 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. 8 ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠܡ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ⁘ 9 ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܐ. ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܟܬܒ
ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܝܦܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܬܚܒܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. 10 ܐܦ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ

ܐܚܝ̈. ܕܬܬܝܬܪܘܢ 11 ܘܬܬܚܦܛܘܢ: ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܒܨܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܬܗܘܘܢ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܟܘܢ: 12 ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܣܬܢܩܘܢ ܀

13 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܕܥܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈. ܕܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. 14 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܝܬ ܘܩܡ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ܆ ܢܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ. 15 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܕܚܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܪܝܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܕܪܟ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܘ. 16 ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܒܩܠܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ.
ܘܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܚܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ. 17 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ
ܚܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܪܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢ: ܢܬܚܛܦ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܥܢܢ̈ܐ܆ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܒܐܐܪ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܥܡ ܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ. 18 ܗܫܐ ܒܝܐܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܒܡܠ̈ܐ
Cap. v. ܗܠܝܢ ܀ 1 ܥܠ ܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܕܢ̈ܐ. ܐܚܝ̈: ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩܝܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܟܘܢ.
2 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܒܝܪܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܬܐ. 3 ܟܕ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܝܐ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܛܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܪܩܘܢ. 4 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ̈: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܢܕܪܟܟܘܢ. 5 ܟܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝ̈ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܘܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܠܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ ܚܫܘܟܐ. 6 ܠܐ ܢܕܡܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ. 7 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܡܟܝܢ: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܪܘܝܢ: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܝܢ. 8 ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܚܢܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܥܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܪܥܝܢܢ.
ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܬܪܩܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܘܒܐ. ܘܣܝܡܝܢ ܣܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. 9 ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܣܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܘܓܙܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܡܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 10 ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ
ܚܠܦܝܢ: ܕܐܢ ܥܝܪܝܢܢ܆ ܘܐܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܢ: ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܚܐ. 11 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܐܘ
ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܘܒܢܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀

12 ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈: ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ: ܘܩܝܡܝܢ
ܒܐܦܝ̈ܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܘܡܪܬܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ: 13 ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܝܢܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܀ 14 ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈: ܕܬܪܕܘܢ
ܠܡܫܟܠܢ̈ܐ. ܘܬܒܝܐܘܢ ܠܙܥܘܪ̈ܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܬܣܝܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܬܓܪܘܢ ܪܘܚܟܘܢ ܥܡ
ܟܠܢܫ. 15 ܘܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܥ: ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ
ܗܪܛܘ ܒܬܪ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ: ܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܫ. 16 ܗܘܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. 17 ܘܡܨܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ. 18 ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܘܢ. 19 ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܬܕܥܟܘܢ. 20 ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܛܘܢ. 21 ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܩܘ.
ܘܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܚܘܕܘ. 22 ܡܢ ܟܠ ܨܒܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܥܪܘܩܘ. 23 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ:
ܢܩܕܫܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܟܘܢ. ܘܒܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܟܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܟܘܢ: ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܪܫܝܢ. ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 24 ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܩܪܟܘܢ: ܕܗܘ
ܢܥܒܕ܀ 25 ܐܚܝ ܨܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ. 26 ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܫܩܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
27 ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܬܬܩܪܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 28 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܢܘܣ ܀

܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܀

Cap. i. 1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܣܠܘܢܘܣ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܒܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 2 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

3 ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ ܚܝܒܝܢܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܙܕܩ. ܕܡܬܝܪܐ
ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܣܓܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܟܘܢ: ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ. 4 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܒܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܥܠ
ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܟܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠܗ ܪܕܘܦܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: 5 ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܬܫܬܘܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܚܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: 6 ܐܢ ܟܐܢܐ
ܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐܠܝܨܝܟܘܢ: 7 ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܡܢ:
ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ: 8 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܪܐ
ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܠܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 9 ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܡܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. 10 ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ: ܘܢܬܕܡܪ
ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ: ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܢ ܕܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ. 11 ܡܛܠܗܕܐ

ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܨܠܝܢܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ. ܕܢܫܘܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܪܝܢܟܘܢ. ܘܢܫܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܛܒܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. 12 ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܘܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
Cap. ii. 1 ܒܥܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܠ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ: 2 ܕܠܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܒܪܥܝܢܝܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܘܕܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܗܝ: ܕܗܐ ܡܛܝ ܠܗ
ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ. 3 ܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܥܝܟܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ. 4 ܗܘ ܕܠܥܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒ: ܘܢܚܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. 5 ܠܐ ܥܗܕܝܢܬܘܢ: ܕܟܕ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. 6 ܘܗܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ
ܗܘ ܒܙܒܢܗ. 7 ܐܪܙܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܡܐ
ܕܗܫܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܬܐ: 8 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܢܫܝܨܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܢܒܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ. 9 ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܓܝܪ
ܕܗܘ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠ. ܘܒܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ. 10 ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܛܘܥܝܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܒܝܕܐ: ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܚܘܢ.
11 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܝ: ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ:
12 ܘܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܨܛܒܝܘ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܀ 13 ܚܢܢ
ܕܝܢ ܚܝܒܝܢܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ: ܥܠ ܐܦܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ.
ܕܓܒܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ: ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.
14 ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܟܘܢ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܢ: ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ 15 ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ. ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܘܐܚܘܕܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܬܘܢ: ܐܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܐܘ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. 16 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܐܚܒܢ
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ: 17 ܢܒܝܐ ܠܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܢܩܝܡ
Cap. iii. ܒܟܠ ܡܠܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܛܒ ܀ 1 ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܐܚܝ ܨܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ: ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܬܪܗܛ ܘܬܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܟܘܢ: 2 ܘܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ
ܘܥܘܠܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. 3 ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ: ܕܗܘ
ܢܩܝܡܟܘܢ: ܘܢܛܪܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. 4 ܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ: ܕܡܐ
ܕܦܩܕܢ ܠܟܘܢ: ܥܒܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢܬܘܢ. 5 ܘܡܪܢ ܢܬܪܘܨ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ: ܠܚܘܒܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

6 ܡܦܩܕܝܢܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ܆ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܗܠܟ܆ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܢܢ܂ 7 ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ ܒܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܗܠܟܢ ܒܝܫ ܒܝܢܬܟܘܢ܂
8 ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܓܢܢ ܐܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܓܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܠܐܘܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ܆ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܩܪ܂ 9 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܠܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ܂ ܕܒܢ ܬܬܕܡܘܢ܂ 10 ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܓܝܪ܆ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܚ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܠܥܘܣ܂
11 ܫܡܥܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ܆ ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ܂ ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܗܕܡܩܛܐ܂ 12 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܦܩܕܝܢܢ܆ ܘܒܥܝܢܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܚܡܗܘܢ܂ 13 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ܆
ܠܐ ܬܡܠܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܫܦܝܪ܂ 14 ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܡܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܐܓܪܬܐ܆ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܢܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ ܥܡܗ܆ ܕܢܒܗܬ܂ 15 ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܬܐܚܕܘܢܝܗܝ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܐ܂ 16 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܗ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ܂ ܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ܂ 17 ܫܠܡܐ
ܒܟܬܒܬ ܐܝܕܝ܂ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒܬ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܝ܂ ܗܟܢܐ
ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ܂ 18 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ܂ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܡܢ ܠܐܕܝܩܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܀

܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܀

Cap. i.

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܢ܂ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܣܒܪܢ܆ 2 ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܂ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ܂ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫ܂
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ܆ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܀
3 ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܟ܂ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ܆ ܕܬܩܘܐ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ܆ ܘܬܦܩܘܕ ܠܐܢܫ
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ܂ 4 ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܒܬܐ

ܕܫܪܒܬܐ܂ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܢ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ܂ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ 5 ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ܂ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ܂ ܘܡܢ
ܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ܂ 6 ܘܣܛܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܨܠܘ
ܠܡܠܐ ܣܪܝܩܬܐ܂ 7 ܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܂ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ܀ 8 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ܂ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ܂
ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܗ܂ 9 ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܣܝܡ܂ ܐܠܐ
ܠܥܘܠܐ܂ ܘܠܡܪܘܕܐ܂ ܘܠܪܫܝܥܐ܂ ܘܠܚܛܝܐ܂ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܚܫܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܫܝܢ ܠܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ܂ ܘܠܩܛܘܠܐ܂ 10 ܘܠܙܢܝܐ܂ ܘܠܡܫܟܒܝ
ܥܡ ܕܟܪܐ܂ ܘܠܓܢܒܝ ܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ܂ ܘܠܕܓܠܐ܂ ܘܠܕܝܡܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ܂ ܘܠܟܠܡܕܡ
ܕܣܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ 11 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ܂
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܗܝܡܢܬ܂ 12 ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܢܝ܂ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܚܫܒܢܝ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܣܡܢܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ܂ 13 ܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܓܕܦ ܗܘܝܬ܂ ܘܪܕܘܦ
ܘܡܨܥܪܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ܂ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܂ 14 ܣܓܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ܂ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ 15 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ܂ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܚܛܝܐ܂
ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ܂ 16 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ܂ ܕܒܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܗ܂ ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܚܝܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ܂ 17 ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܂ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ
ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܂ ܐܡܝܢ܀ 18 ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܓܥܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܝ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ܂ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܥܠܝܟ܂ ܕܬܦܠܘܚ ܒܗܝܢ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ܂ 19 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ܂ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܕܚܩܘ
ܛܒܥܘ܂ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܪܩܘ܂ 20 ܐܝܟ ܗܘܡܢܝܐܘܣ ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ܂ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܫܠܡܬ ܠܣܛܢܐ܂ ܕܢܬܪܕܘܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ܀

Cap. ii. 1 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܟ܂ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂
ܒܥܘܬܐ܂ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ܂ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ܂ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܂ 2 ܚܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ܂
ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ܂ 3 ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܢ܂ 4 ܗܘ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܚܘܢ܂ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ܂ 5 ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܂ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ 6 ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܂ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܒܙܒܢܗ܂
7 ܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ܂ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܓܠ ܐܢܐ܂ ܕܗܘܝܬ

ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ⁘ 8 ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ: ܟܕ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܬܐܝܬ܂ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܣܩܒܠܘܬܐ. 9 ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ. ܒܢܚܦܬܐ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܨܒܬܢ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܒܓܕܘܠܐ ܘܒܕܗܒܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ: 10 ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܐܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 11 ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܥܒܕ.
12 ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܦܘ ܠܐ ܡܦܣ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ
ܒܫܠܝܐ. 13 ܐܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܚܘܐ. 14 ܘܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܛܥܐ: ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܛܥܬ ܘܥܒܪܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. 15 ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܠܕܗ̇: ܐܢ ܢܩܘܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ⁘

Cap. iii.

1 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܪܐܓ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ: ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܪܐܓ. 2 ܘܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ·
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܥܝܪ ܪܥܝܢܗ. ܘܢܟܦ ܘܡܨܛܠܒ. ܘܪܚܡ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܦܢ. 3 ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܪܗܝܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܡܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܪܚܡ ܟܣܦܐ. 4 ܘܡܕܒܪ
ܒܝܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ. 5 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܫܦܝܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ. 6 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܝܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ. 7 ܘܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ· ܕܐܦ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܣܕܐ ܘܒܦܚܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ. 8 ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܕܟܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܪܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܪܚܡܘܢ
ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܛܢܦܐ. 9 ܐܠܐ ܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ. 10 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܢ
ܢܬܒܚܪܘܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܫܐ ..⁘..
11 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܢܟܦܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܝܪ ܪܥܝܢܗܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܢ.
ܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܐܟܠܝ ܩܪܨܐ ⁘ 12 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ: ܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܕܒܪ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ. 13 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܫܦܝܪ: ܕܪܓܐ ܛܒܐ ܩܢܝܢ
ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ· ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘ 14 ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟ: ܟܕ ܡܣܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܥܓܠ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ. 15 ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܚܪ ܐܢܐ: ܕܬܕܥ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. 16 ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪ. ܘܐܙܕܕܩ
ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܐܬܟܪܙ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܡܐ. ܘܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܣܬܠܩ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ⁘

Cap. iv.

1 ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܬܐܪܓܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܛܥܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܐ̈ܕܐ: ² ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܓܠ̈ܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܡܟܘܝܢ ܒܬܐܪܬܐ. ܘܟܘܝܢ ܠܬܐܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ³ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܙܕܘܓܘ.
ܘܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘ̈ܠܬܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ⁴ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܝ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܣܬܠܐ. ܐܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ. ⁵ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ.
⁶ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢ ܬܣܝܡ ܩܕܡ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܡܬܪܒܐ
ܐܢܬ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܩܪܒܬ ܐܢܬ. ⁷ ܡܢ ܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܝ̈ܥܬܐ
ܘܣܒ̈ܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ. ܘܕܪܘܫ ܢܦܫܟ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. ⁸ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܪ
ܡܘܬܪ. ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܕܥܬܝܕ. ⁹ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ. ¹⁰ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܠܐܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܣܕܝܢ. ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ. ¹¹ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܩܕ ܘܐܠܦ. ¹² ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܣܐ ܥܠ
ܛܠܝܘܬܟ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܒܗܘܦܟܐ. ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܕܟܝܘܬܐ. ¹³ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܬܚܦܛ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ. ¹⁴ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܣܐ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟ: ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ.
¹⁵ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܗܓܐ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܕܬܬܓܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܬܘܣܦܬܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ. ¹⁶ ܐܙܕܗܪ
ܒܢܦܫܟ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܟ. ܘܐܩܘܡ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܬܥܒܕ: ܢܦܫܟ ܬܚܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟ܀

Cap. v. ¹ ܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܐܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܐ. ܘܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܐ.
² ܘܠܩܫܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܗܬܐ. ܘܠܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ܀ ³ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܝܩܪ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ⁴ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ
ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ. ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܚܠܘܢ: ܘܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ⁵ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ
ܘܡܫܘܚܕܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ: ܘܐܩܝܡܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ⁶ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܢܩܐ. ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܝܬܐ. ⁷ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗܝܢ. ܕܕܠܐ ܥܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ. ⁸ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ. ܗܢܐ ܟܦܪ ܠܗ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ. ⁹ ܬܬܟܬܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ.
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ¹⁰ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ: ܐܢ ܪܒܬ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܢ ܩܒܠܬ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܐܢ ܐܫܝܓܬ

ܩ̈ܠܣܘܗܝ ܕܦܪ̈ܦܝܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܦܘܫܝܢ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܠܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܛܒ. ¹¹ ܟܕ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ. ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܚܐ.
ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܡܣܘܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ¹² ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ.
¹³ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܝ ܒܥܠܝ ܒܥܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܠܐ. ¹⁴ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܩܘܠܐ: ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ: ܢܬܬܢܝܢ. ܘܬܐܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܓܙܘܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܢ
ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ. ¹⁵ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܫܡܐ ܒܐܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ¹⁶ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܡܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ: ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܬܡܝܗ ⁘
¹⁷ ܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ܠܡܦܪܣ ܠܟܠܦܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ. ¹⁸ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܦܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ¹⁹ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܣܗ̈ܕܝܢ. ²⁰ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܦܠܓ. ܕܐܦ ܟܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܕܠܩܘܢ. ²¹ ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܣܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܕܗܟܢ ܒܠܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܬܩܦܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܚܡܝܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ⁘ ⁘
ܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ²² ܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܢܬ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܙ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ²³ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ: ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ⁘ ²⁴ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܕܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ: ²⁵ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ
ܒܥܡܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ⁘
¹ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ. ܠܟܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ Cap. vi.
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ. ² ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܡܠܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܥܠ
ܕܡܬܚܡܠܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܘܒܥܠ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ³ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܚܝܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܡܬܚܡܠܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ⁴ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܩܝܡ ܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ: ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ.
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܒܣܡܐ. ⁵ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܡܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ
ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ⁶ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܡܠ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ: ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܕܡܬܚܡܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ

ܕܡܣܬܦܩ. 7 ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܐܥܠܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܟܚܝܢܢ.
8 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܣܝܬܐ. 9 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܠܡܥܬܪ:
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܘܒܦܚܐ. ܘܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ: ܕܣܟܠܢ ܘܡܣܚܦܢ ܘܡܛܒܥܢ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܘܒܐܒܕܢܐ. 10 ܥܩܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܚܡܬ ܟܣܦܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܓܪܓܘ ܠܗ: ܘܛܥܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ
ܣܓܝܐܐ ✤ 11 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܪܘܩ: ܘܗܪܛ ܒܬܪ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ.
12 ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܕܪܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ:
ܘܐܘܕܝܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ✤ 13 ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܚܐ ܟܠ: ܘܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܩܕܡ ܦܢܛܝܘܣ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. 14 ܕܬܛܪܝܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܘܠܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 15 ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܢܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ. 16 ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܝܘܬ.
ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܪ: ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ: ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܡܨܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ✤
17 ܠܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ ܒܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܟܠ
ܥܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܢܝܚܢ: 18 ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܢܥܬܪܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ.
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ. 19 ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܠܕܥܬܝܕ: ܕܢܕܪܟܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ✤ 20 ܐܘ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܢܛܘܪ ܓܘܥܠܢܟ ܘܐܬܪܚܩ
ܠܟ. ܘܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܠܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ.
21 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܛܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܥܡܟ. ܐܡܝܢ ✤

⁘ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ

ܡܢ ܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ ⁘

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ

Cap. i. 1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. 2 ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

3 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝ ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ. ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬܟ
ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ. 4 ܘܡܬܐܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܟ. ܘܡܬܕܟܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܥܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. 5 ܟܕ ܥܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܥܡܪܬ
ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܠܘܐܝܣ ܐܡܗ ܕܐܡܟ. ܘܒܐܡܟ ܐܘܢܝܩܐ: ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܟ.
6 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܥܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܬܥܝܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟ ܒܣܝܡܝܕ
ܐܝܕܝ. 7 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܕܚܘܒܐ. ܘܕܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ.
8 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܒܗܬ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝ ܒܐܣܝܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܚܫܐ ܥܡ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: 9 ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܘܩܪܢ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܘܛܝܒܘܬܗ: ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. 10 ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܚܝܢܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܛܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܘܐܚܘܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: 11 ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ. 12 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܫ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬ ܐܢܐ.
ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܬ. ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܛܪ ܠܝ ܓܘܥܠܢܝ ܠܗܘ
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. 13 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܡܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܡܥܬ: ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

14 ܓܘܥܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܛܪ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܗܝ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܢ. 15 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܗܕܐ. ܪܫܐ ܫܠܡ.
ܕܐܗܦܟܘ ܡܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܣܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܓܠܘܣ ܘܗܪܡܘܓܢܣ.
16 ܢܬܠ ܡܪܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܣܝܦܘܪܘܣ. ܕܙܒܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܢ ܐܢܝܚܢܝ. ܘܒܫܫܠܬܐ
ܕܐܣܝܪܝ ܠܐ ܒܗܬ. 17 ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܪܗܘܡܝ. ܒܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܥܢܝ ܘܐܫܟܚܢܝ.
18 ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ. ܕܢܫܟܚ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܝ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ.
ܝܬܝܪ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ.

Cap. ii. 1 ܐܢܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܪܝ. ܐܬܚܝܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 2 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܡܢܝ ܒܝܕ ܣܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܓܥܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܠܦܘ

ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܘ. 3 ܘܣܝܒܪ ܒܝܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
4 ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚ ܘܡܬܚܠܛ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܢܫܦܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܓܒܝܗܝ. 5 ܘܐܢ
ܡܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܢܘܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܟܬܫ. 6 ܠܐܟܪܐ ܕܠܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܒܥ. 7 ܐܣܬܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. 8 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܝ: 9 ܕܒܗ ܣܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܣܘܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ. 10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܣܝܒܪ
ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀
11 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܝܬܢ ܥܡܗ. ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܢܚܐ. 12 ܘܐܢ ܢܣܝܒܪ:
ܐܦ ܢܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܗ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܢ. 13 ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܝܡܢ
ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܩܘܐ. ܕܢܟܦܘܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. 14 ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ
ܡܥܗܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܣܗܕ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܬܪܢ:
ܠܡܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. 15 ܘܐܬܬܚܦܛ ܠܟ: ܕܬܩܝܡ ܢܦܫܟ ܓܡܝܪܐܝܬ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ. ܕܡܟܪܙ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. 16 ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐ
ܣܪܝܩܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܚܫܚܐ. ܐܬܪܚܩ. ܡܘܬܪܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܣܦܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܣܩܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ. 17 ܘܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܚܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܬܐܚܘܕ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܡܢܐܘܣ ܘܦܝܠܝܛܘܣ: 18 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܛܥܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܟܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܘܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 19 ܫܬܐܣܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܬܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ 20 ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܨܦܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܨܥܪܐ. 21 ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܕܟܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ: ܕܘܠܐ ܠܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ: ܘܡܛܝܒ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܛܒ܀
22 ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܪܘܩ. ܘܪܗܛ ܒܬܪ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ. 23 ܚܪܝܢܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܐܢܝܢ: ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ: ܕܡܘܠܕܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ. 24 ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܢܫ. ܘܡܠܦܢ. ܘܢܓܝܪ
ܪܘܚܗ: 25 ܘܢܗܘܐ ܪܕܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ. 26 ܘܢܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܚܗ
ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܨܝܕܘ ܠܨܒܝܢܗ܀

Cap. iii.
¹ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܙܒܢ ܚܕ. ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ² ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܚܠܝܨܐ
ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܫܝܢ.
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܚܢܢܝܐ. ܟܗܢܐ. ³ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ. ܒܕܘܪ̈ܢܐ. ܛܒ̈ܐ
ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ. ⁴ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ. ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
⁵ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܪ ܚܕ. ⁶ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܪ ܕܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ: ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ: ⁷ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ. ⁸ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܗ
ܘܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ. ⁹ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܒܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ: ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ⁿ¹⁰ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܪ
ܗܘܟܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܟܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ¹¹ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܫܦܝܪ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ. ܘܕܠܘܬ ܗܝܢ. ܘܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ. ¹² ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܟܢܫܘ
ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ¹³ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ.
ܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ¹⁴ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ¹⁵ ܘܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܩܕܫܐ ¹⁶ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܝܐ. ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ: ¹⁷ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ∴

Cap. iv.
¹ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ² ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܡܕܝ ܡܕܝ.
ܐܦ ܘܒܗ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ³ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ
ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ: ⁴ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܢ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ∴
⁵ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܡܫܠܛ ܡܠܟ. ⁶ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܚ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ: ܡܠܟܐ.
⁷ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܘܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ. ⁸ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪ
ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ: ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܕܝܢ

ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܀ 9 ܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܟ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ
ܥܓܠ. 10 ܕܝܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܢܝ. ܘܐܚܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܐ.
ܩܪܣܩܣ ܠܓܠܛܝܐ. ܛܛܘܣ ܠܕܠܡܛܝܐ. 11 ܠܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܝ.
ܠܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܒܪ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܥܡܟ. ܥܕܟ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. 12 ܠܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܐܦܣܘܣ. 13 ܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܛܪܘܐܣ ܠܘܬ ܩܪܦܘܣ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ: ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܡܚܕܐ ܕܓܠܕܐ. 14 ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܢܦܚܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܚܘܝܢܝ. ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. 15 ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܕܗܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܓܝܪ ܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܢ. 16 ܒܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܘܢܝ: ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ. 17 ܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܠܝ ܘܚܝܠܢܝ:
ܕܒܝ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܬܬܡܠܐ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ.
18 ܘܢܦܨܝܢܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܒܝܫ. ܘܢܚܝܢܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

19 ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܪܝܣܩܠܐ ܘܠܐܩܠܘܣ. ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܣܝܦܘܪܘܣ. 20 ܐܪܣܛܘܣ
ܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܢܬܘܣ. ܠܛܪܘܦܝܡܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܗ ܒܡܝܠܝܛܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.
21 ܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܣܬܘܐ ܬܐܬܐ. ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܟ ܐܘܒܘܠܘܣ ܘܦܘܕܣ
ܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܘܩܠܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 22 ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܟ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܥܡܟ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܐ ܀

܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܛܘܣ ܀

Cap. i. 1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 2 ܥܠ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܕܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: 3 ܘܓܠܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܒܝܕ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ. ܗܝ
ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܢ: 4 ܠܛܛܘܣ ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܓܘܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܢ ܀

5 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܬܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܩܪܛܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܪܢ ܬܬܩܢ· ܘܬܩܝܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ
ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܟ: 6 ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܫܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܐܣܘܛܘܬܐ.
7 ܘܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ
ܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܡܐ
ܐܝܕܗ ܠܡܡܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܗܝܬܐ: 8 ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ
ܪܚܡ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܦ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܟܐܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ. ܘܡܚܣܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܪܓܝܓܬܐ. 9 ܘܡܬܠܒܟ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܕܢܫܟܚ ܐܦ
ܠܡܒܝܐܘ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ· ܘܠܡܟܣܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢ. 10 ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ·
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܣܪܝܩܝܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܥܝܢ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ· ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܓܙܘܪܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ: 11 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܟܪܘ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ܒܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ
ܡܗܦܟܝܢ. ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܗܝܬܐ. 12 ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܩܪܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܟܕܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ· ܘܟܪܣܬܐ ܒܛܝܠܬܐ.
13 ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: 14 ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܟܢܘܢ ܠܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ· ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. 15 ܟܠܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܟܝܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ: ܡܕܡ ܕܕܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘ ܪܥܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ.
16 ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܪܝܢ ܒܗ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܣܢܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ
ܦܝܣ. ܘܡܣܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܛܒ ܀

1 ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܐܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. 2 ܠܣܒܐ· ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܝܪܐ Cap. ii.
ܚܬܝܡ ܒܪܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܟܦܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܪܕܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. 3 ܐܦ ܣܒܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܝܐܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܐܟܠܝ ܩܪܨܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܢܗܘܝܢ
ܡܠܦܢ ܛܒܬܐ. 4 ܕܢܪܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܛܠܝܢ· ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܪܚܡܢ ܠܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܝܢ.
5 ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܢܟܦܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܪܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܛܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܠܒܥܠܝܗܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܓܕܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 6 ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ· ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܐ: ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܢܟܦܝܢ. 7 ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܟ ܚܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܘܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܟ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ· 8 ܕܟܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܗܬ
ܠܗܘ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܀܀܀
9 ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܢܫܦܪܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ. ܙܡܣܐ ܡܢ.

10 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܢܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. ܕܢܨܒܬܘܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ
ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܢ ܀ 11 ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܬ ܟܠ
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 12 ܘܪܕܝܐ ܠܢ. ܕܢܟܦܘܪ ܒܪܘܫܥܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܢܚܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: 13 ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ ܠܣܒܪܐ
ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 14 ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܕܢܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ: ܘܢܕܟܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܦܝܛ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܀ 15 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܘܒܥܝ. ܘܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܣܐ ܒܟ.
Cap. iii. 1 ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܥܗܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܛܒ. 2 ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܓܕܦܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ. ܘܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 3 ܐܦ
ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܦܝܣܐ. ܘܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ. ܘܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܣܡܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܣܢܝܐܝܢ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܦ ܣܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ ܗܘܝܢ. 4 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܢ: 5 ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܚܝܢ
ܒܣܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ. ܘܒܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 6 ܗܘ ܕܐܫܕ ܥܠܝܢ ܥܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܢ. 7 ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܢܙܕܕܩ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀ 8 ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܣܗܕ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܝܢ ܛܒܢ ܘܡܘܬܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 9 ܡܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܟܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܫ̈ܥܝܬܐ
ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܟ̈ܬܘܫܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܥܪܘܩ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܣܪܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 10 ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܪܛܝܩܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܐܫܬܐܠ. 11 ܘܐܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܕܗܦܝܟܐ ܗܘ. ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܘܚܛܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢ
ܢܦܫܗ ܀ 12 ܡܐ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܘܬܟ ܠܐܪܛܡܐ ܐܘ ܠܛܘܟܝܩܘܣ. ܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܟ. ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ
ܠܢܝܩܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܬܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܐܣܬܐ. 13 ܠܙܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܠܐܦܠܘ.
ܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܟ. ܕܐܠܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܦܝܛܐܝܬ: ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 14 ܘܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܝܠܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ ܒܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܨܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܀
15 ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀ ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܢܝܩܘܦܘܠܝܣ

܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܡܘܢ ܀

1 ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܐܚܐ ܠܦܝܠܡܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ
ܕܥܡܢ. 2 ܘܠܐܦܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐܪܟܝܦܘܣ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܢ. ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܟ.
3 ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
4 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܘܡܥܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܨܠܘܬܝ. 5 ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ. ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 6 ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܐܪܐ: ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ. 7 ܚܕܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܒܚܘܒܟ. ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘ
ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܐܝܕܟ. 8 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܦܩܘܕ ܠܟ
ܡܕܡ ܕܘܐܐ. 9 ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ. ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 10 ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܟ. ܥܠ ܒܪܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܐܣܘܪܝ. ܐܢܣܝܡܘܣ: 11 ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܒܗ ܡܘܬܪܐ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܬܪ. 12 ܘܫܕܪܬܗ ܠܟ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܩܒܠܝܗܝ. 13 ܨܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܬܝ ܐܚܕܝܘܗܝ: ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܚܠܦܝܟ ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. 14 ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܢܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܡܕܡ
ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܛܝܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ: ܐܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܟ. 15 ܕܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܫܥܬܐ. ܕܠܥܠܡ ܬܐܚܕܝܘܗܝ: 16 ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܠܝ ܣܓܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܟ. ܒܒܣܪ ܘܒܡܪܢ. 17 ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܟ
ܠܝ ܫܘܬܦܐ. ܩܒܠܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ. 18 ܘܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܣܟܠ ܐܘ ܚܝܒ. ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܣܝܡ.
19 ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ. ܐܢܐ ܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ: ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܟ ܚܝܒ
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ. 20 ܐܝܢ ܐܚܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܟ ܒܡܪܢ. ܐܢܝܚ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
21 ܡܛܠ ܕܬܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ: ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟ. ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. 22 ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܛܝܒ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ
ܓܝܪ: ܕܒܨܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܬܡܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
23 ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܟ ܐܦܦܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. 24 ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܐܪܣܛܪܟܘܣ.
ܘܕܝܡܐ. ܘܠܘܩܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ. 25 ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܟܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܡܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܪܗܘܡܐ ܀

܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܀

Cap. i. ¹ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܕܫܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ.
ܙܒܢܐ ܚܪܝܐ ² ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܡܢ ܒܒܪܗ. ܕܠܗ ܣܡ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܒܗ
ܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ³ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܠܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܢ. ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ
ܒܡܪܘܡܐ. ⁴ ܘܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܪܬ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ⁵ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ: ܐܢܐ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ. ⁶ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ.
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܥܠ ܠܘܒܟܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
⁷ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܐ.
⁸ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܘܪܣܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܫܒܛܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ⁹ ܪܚܡܬ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܢܝܬ ܥܘܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܟ: ܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܝܟ. ¹⁰ ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܫܬܐܣܬܗ
ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ. ¹¹ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܩܐܡ ܐܢܬ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܒܠܘܢ. ¹² ܘܐܝܟ ܬܥܛܦܐ ܬܥܛܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܟ. ܘܫܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ. ¹³ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܡܬܘܡ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܝܟ.
¹⁴ ܠܐ ܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
Cap. ii. ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܪܬ ܚܝܐ ܀ ¹ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢ. ܕܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܡ
ܕܫܡܥܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ² ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ: ܘܟܠ
ܕܫܡܥܗ ܘܥܒܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ³ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܢܥܪܘܩ: ܐܢ ܢܒܣܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ. ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܠܘܬܢ. ⁴ ܟܕ ܣܗܕ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܐܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܐ. ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ. ܘܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܀
⁵ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ. ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ. ⁶ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܣܗܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܥܗܕܝܘܗܝ: ܐܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܣܥܪܝܘܗܝ.
⁷ ܐܡܟܬܝܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܣܡܬ ܒܪܫܗ. ܘܐܫܠܛܬܝܘܗܝ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܟ. ⁸ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܥܒܕܬ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ. ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܥܒܕ

ܠܗ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ܂ ܗܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܓܠ ܚܙܝܢܢ܆ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܡܠܝ
ܠܗ܂ 9 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܙܝܢܢ܆ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܘܐܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝ
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ܂ 10 ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ܆ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ܂ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ 11 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܦܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ܂ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ܆ 12 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܬܝ܂ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܢܝ܂ 13 ܘܐܬܐ܂
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܬܐ܂ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܂ 14 ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ܂ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ܆ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܒܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܛܢܐ܆
15 ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܂ 16 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܙܪܥܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܂ 17 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܕܡܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ܆
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܚܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ
ܕܥܡܐ܂ 18 ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܫ ܘܐܬܢܣܝ܂ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܕܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܢ ⁘
1 ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬܘܢ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܂ ܚܪܘܗܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ Cap. iii.
ܘܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ 2 ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ܂ 3 ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܓܝ
ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܂ 4 ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ܂
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܠ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܂ 5 ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܒܐܝܕܗ܂ 6 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ܂ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܢܢ܆ ܐܢ ܢܐܚܘܕ ܠܡܦܪܣܝܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ܂ 7 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܂ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ܆
8 ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ
ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ܆ 9 ܕܢܣܝܘܢܝ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ܆ ܘܒܩܘ ܚܙܘ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ܂ 10 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܡܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܬ܂ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܛܥܝܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ܂ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܐܘܪܚܬܝ܂
11 ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܝܚܬܝ ⁘ 12 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ܆ ܕܠܡܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ܆ ܘܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ܂ 13 ܐܠܐ
ܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ܂ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܫܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘

14 ܐܫܬܘܬܦܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ: ܒܗ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܢܩ.
ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܚܕܘܩ. 15 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ ܬܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ
ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܗ. 16 ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܡܪܓܙܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ: 17 ܘܥܡ ܡܢܘ ܐܬܚܡܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܛܘ ܘܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: 18 ܘܥܠ ܡܢܘ ܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ
ܠܢܝܚܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ: 19 ܘܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܥܠ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܀ 1 ܢܕܚܠ ܗܟܝܠ. ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܢܝܚܗ: Cap. iv.
ܢܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܦܐܫ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܠ. 2 ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܬܒܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܬܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܠܛܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ. 3 ܥܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܝܚܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܢ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܬ ܒܪܘܓܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܢܝܚܝ. ܕܗܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ. 4 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܒܬܐ. ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ. 5 ܘܗܪܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ
ܠܢܝܚܝ ܀ 6 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ: ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ: 7 ܬܘܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܐܡ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ. ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܩܠܗ
ܬܫܡܥܘܢ: ܠܐ ܬܩܫܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ. 8 ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܐܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. 9 ܡܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܬܘ ܠܥܡܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 10 ܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠ ܠܢܝܚܬܗ. ܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. 11 ܢܬܚܦܛ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܗܝ ܢܝܚܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ. 12 ܚܝܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܘܚܪܝܦܐ ܗܝ
ܡܢ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܡܝܗ. ܘܥܐܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܗܕܡܐ
ܘܕܡܘܚܐ ܘܕܓܪܡܐ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. 13 ܘܠܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܛܫܝܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܪܛܠ ܘܓܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܕܠܗ ܝܗܒܝܢܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
14 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܐܚܘܕ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ. 15 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܥܡ
ܟܘܪܗܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܣܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܘܬܢ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. 16 ܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܓܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܕܢܣܒ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܢܫܟܚ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܠܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ
ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀ 1 ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ Cap. v.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝܢ܆ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ܂ 2 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ
ܕܢܬܪܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ܆ ܘܢܚܘܫ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܛܥܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ
ܠܒܝܫ܆ 3 ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘ܂ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ܂ 4 ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܩܪܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ܂ 5 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒ
ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܂ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܢܬ܂ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ܂ 6 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ܂ 7 ܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܣܪܐ
ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܣܐ ܒܩܥܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܕܡ̈ܥܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ܆ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ܂ 8 ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܢ
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܣܒܠ܆ ܝܠܦ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ܂ 9 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܓܡܪ܆ ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܂ 10 ܘܐܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ܂ 11 ܒܠܒܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ܆
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܝ ܠܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܗ ܘܥܣܩܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘܬܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܨܝܪܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܥܝܟܘܢ܂ 12 ܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ܆ ܡܛܠ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ܂ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܠܦܟܘܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܚܠܒܐ܂
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ܂ 13 ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܣܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܗܘ܆ ܠܐ ܡܢܣܐ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܘ܂ 14 ܕܓܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܬܐ܂
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܪܫܝܢ܆ ܪ̈ܓܫܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ܀ 1 ܡܛܠ Cap. vi.
ܗܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ܂ ܐܘ ܠܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܣܝܡܝܢܢ܆ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ܂ ܘܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ܂
2 ܘܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܣܝܡ ܐܝܕܐ܂ ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ܂ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ܂ 3 ܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܣ܆ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ܂ 4 ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ
ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܘܛܥܡܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܆
5 ܘܛܥܡܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ܂ 6 ܕܬܘܒ ܢܚܛܘܢ܆ ܘܡܢ
ܕܪܝܫ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ܆ ܘܡܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܙܩܦܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܒܙܚܘܢ܂ 7 ܐܪܥܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܫܬܝܬ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܢ܆ ܘܐܘܠܕܬ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܦܩܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ܆ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂ 8 ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܦܩ
ܟܘܒ̈ܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܕܪܐ܂ ܡܣܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܛܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܚܪܬܗ
ܠܝܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܀܀܀

⁹ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܦܝܪܢ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܒܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܢ.
ܡܡܠܠܝܢܢ. ¹⁰ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܛܥܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ. ܘܚܘܒܟܘܢ ܗܘ
ܕܚܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ: ܕܫܡܫܬܘܢ ܠܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ¹¹ ܪܓܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܣܒܪܟܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܪܬܐ. ¹² ܘܠܐ
ܬܬܡܓܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܘ
ܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܝ̈ܐ. ¹³ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܡܐ ܒܗ. ܝܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ: ¹⁴ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܒܪܟܘ ܐܒܪܟܟ: ܘܡܣܓܝܘ
ܐܣܓܝܟ. ¹⁵ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܓܪ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ. ¹⁶ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܪܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܝܡܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܡܘܡܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
¹⁷ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܝܐ: ܕܫܘܚܠܦ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ. ¹⁸ ܕܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܨܒ̈ܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܕܓܠ ܒܗܝܢ: ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܕܐܬܓܘܣܢ ܒܗ: ܘܢܐܚܘܕ ܣܒܪܐ
ܕܡܛܝܒ ܠܢ: ¹⁹ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܓܝܐ. ܕܡܚܒܝ ܠܢܦܫܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܙܝܥ.
ܘܡܥܠ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ̈ ܬܪܥܐ. ²⁰ ܗܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. ¹ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ. ܟܘܡܪܐ Cap. vii.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܟܕ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܘܒܪܟܗ.
² ܘܠܗ ܦܪܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܬܦܫܩ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ³ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܗ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܩܐܡ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ. ⁴ ܚܙܘ ܕܝܢ: ܟܡܐ ܪܒ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܪܝܫ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ: ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܝܬܐ. ⁵ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝ
ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ: ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܨܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܦܩܘ. ⁶ ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܚܣ ܒܫܪ̈ܒܬܗܘܢ: ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܒܪܟܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ
ܫܘܘܕܝܐ. ⁷ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܨܝܪ: ܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܒ ܡܢܗ. ⁸ ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ. ܬܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܗܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝ
ܗܘ. ⁹ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ: ܒܝܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܦ ܠܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܐܬܥܣܪ. ¹⁰ ܒܚܨܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.
¹¹ ܐܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܠܘܝ ܐܬܓܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܣܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. ܐܡܪ

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܟܣܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ. 12 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. 13 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. 14 ܓܠܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ:
ܕܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܚ ܡܪܢ. ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ.
15 ܘܬܘܒ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܩܐܡ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
16 ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ.
17 ܐܣܗܕ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.
18 ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ: ܘܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ. 19 ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܓܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 20 ܘܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ. 21 ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܘܝܕ. ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܬܘܐ: ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. 22 ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ
ܕܝܬܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܪܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ. 23 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ. 24 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܩܐܡ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ. 25 ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܠܥܠܡ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܚܝ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܡܨܠܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. 26 ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܕܚܣܝܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܘ. ܘܕܠܐ ܛܘܠܫܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: 27 ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܕܒܚܐ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ. ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܗ
ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܩܪܒ. 28 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܒܪܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ∴∴

1 ܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ Cap. viii.
ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: 2 ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܗܘ ܕܩܒܥ ܙܘܣܐ ܢܗ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. 3 ܟܠ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܐܡ: ܕܢܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܩܪܒ. 4 ܘܐܠܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ: 5 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܕܚܙܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܛܘܪܐ. 6 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܩܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܨܥܝܐ. ܘܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܝܢ: ܡܢ

ܕܗܘ̈ ܐܬܣܝܡܬ. ⁷ ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܝܥܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ⁸ ܪܓܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ܂ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀ ⁹ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ
ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܕܬ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܒܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ¹⁰ ܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܐܬܠ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܒܡܕܥܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܬܒܝܘܢ. ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ. ¹¹ ܘܠܐ ܢܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܕܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܕܥܘܢܢܝ: ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܩܫܝܫܗܘܢ. ¹² ܘܐܚܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
¹³ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕܬܐ. ܠܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܥܬܩܗ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܩܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ. ܩܪܝܒ
ܗܘ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ܀

Cap. ix. ¹ ܠܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ.
² ܡܫܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܚܡ ܐܦܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ³ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܝܐ ܕܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ:
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ⁴ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ
ܕܡܚܦܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܦܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܚܘܛܪܐ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܥ܆ ܘܠܘܚ̈ܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ. ⁵ ܘܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܝܢ
ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܢܐ
ܡܬܩܢܢ ܗܘܝ. ⁶ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ. ⁷ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܥܐܠ
ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܠܦ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܐ.
⁸ ܒܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ⁹ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܠܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܓܡܪܘ ܬܐܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ: ¹⁰ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܬܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܘܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܢ ܐܝܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܆ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ
ܕܬܘܪܨܐ܀ ¹¹ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ܆ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܥܒܕ܆ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ¹² ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܨܦܪܐ ܘܕܥܓܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܕܠܥܠܡ. 13 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܨܦܪܝܐ ܘܩܛܡܐ ܕܥܓܠܬܐ ܡܬܪܣܣ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܛܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܩܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܗܘܢ: 14 ܟܡܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ· ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܕܟܐ ܬܐܪܬܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ: ܕܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. 15 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ
ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. 16 ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܬܩܐ.
ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ. 17 ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܡܐ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ· ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ. 18 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ
ܐܫܬܪܪܬ. 19 ܟܕ ܐܦܩܕ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܓܠܐ ܘܕܬܝܫܐ. ܘܡܝܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ. ܘܙܘܦܐ. ܘܪܣ ܥܠ
ܣܦܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. 20 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܗܝ· ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 21 ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܪܣ. 22 ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܟܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܟܘܬ ܕܡܐ·
ܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. 23 ܐܠܨܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ: ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܕܟܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ· ܒܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀

24 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܐܬܝܗܘܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܝ.
ܕܗܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ. ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ:
25 ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪܐ: ܟܠܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ
ܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ. 26 ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ· ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ. ܕܙܒܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܚܫ
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ· ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܙܒܢ ܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܢܟܣܬܗ. ܕܢܒܛܠ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. 27 ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ
ܢܡܘܬܘܢ: ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ. 28 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܬܩܪܒ:
ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܕܬܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܚܝܐ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

1 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ· ܛܠܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ Cap. x.
ܗܘ ܕܨܒܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܓܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. 2 ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܓܡܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܟܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ. 3 ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܢ
ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ. 4 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܨܦܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܟܝܘ ܚܛܗܐ.

5 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܐܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܩܢܬ ܠܝ. 6 ܘܝܩܕ̈ܐ ܓܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ. 7 ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܒܪܝܫ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܥܠܝ. ܕܐܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܐܠܗܐ. 8 ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܝܩܕ̈ܐ ܓܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪ̈ܒܢ ܗܘܝ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. 9 ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܒܛܠ
ܠܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܕܢܩܝܡ ܠܬܪܬܝܢܝܬܐ. 10 ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܐܬܩܕܫܢ. ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ. 11 ܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܟܝܘ
ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. 12 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܒܚܐ ܩܪܒ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
13 ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܣܟܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ.
14 ܒܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܓܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡ. 15 ܣܗܕܐ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. 16 ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܬܠ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܒܪܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܟܬܒܝܘܗܝ.
17 ܘܠܥܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܛܗܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 18 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܀
19 ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ̈. ܒܓܠܝܘܬ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܡܥܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ.
20 ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܕܚܕܬܗ̇ ܠܢ ܗܫܐ: ܒܐܦ̈ܝ ܬܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ. 21 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܢ
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 22 ܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܟܕ ܪܣܝܣܝܢ ܠܒܘܬܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܣܚܐ ܦܓܪܢ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܟ̈ܝܐ. 23 ܘܢܚܘܕ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܣܒܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܨܛܠܐ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܢ.
24 ܘܢܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܒܚܘܦܛܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ. 25 ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ: ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܩܪܒ
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. 26 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܨܒܝܢܢ ܢܚܛܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ.
ܠܝܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. 27 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܘܛܢܢܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ. 28 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ: ܥܠ
ܦܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܣܗ̈ܕܝܢ ܡܐܬ ܕܠܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ. 29 ܟܡܐ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܕܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܫܒ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬ
ܩܕܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܢܫ: ܘܨܥܪ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ. 30 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܕܝܠܝ
ܗܝ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܥ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܕܕܐܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ. 31 ܕܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ
ܠܡܦܠ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܀ 32 ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ. ܗܢܘܢ

ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܘܡܠܘܒܢܐ:
[33] ܘܕܗܘܝܢܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ. [34] ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܫܡܘ. ܘܣܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. [35] ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. [36] ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܟܘܢܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ. [37] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ
ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ. [38] ܛܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ
ܚܝܠ. ܘܐܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ. [39] ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܒܪܢܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ⁘

Cap. xi.
[1] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܠܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. [2] ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ⁘ ⁘ ⁘

ܢܘܣܚ ܒ. [3] ܒܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ⁘ [4] ܒܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܡܫܘܕ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ⁘ [5] ܒܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. [6] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܿ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘܡܫܢ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ⁘ [7] ܒܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܡܠܝ
ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܟܠ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܒܢܝܢܗ: ܕܒܗ ܚܙܝܘ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘ [8] ܒܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܝܕܥ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ⁘ [9] ܒܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܒܪܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. [10] ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܠܒܘܪܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ⁘ [11] ܒܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܢܡܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܡܬܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܗ. [12] ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ ⁘ [13] ܒܗܘܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ

ܢܣܒܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܩܐ ܚܙܐܘܢܝ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ. 14 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢ.
15 ܘܐܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ
ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ. 16 ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ: ܕܠܕܛܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܪܓܝܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܗܝ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܗܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܪܐ. ܛܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀ 17 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܗ. ܘܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܣܩ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ. 18 ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ. ܕܒܐܝܣܚܩ
ܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܟ ܙܪܥܐ. 19 ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܩܡܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀ 20 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܗܘܝ: ܒܪܟ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܥܣܘ܀ 21 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܐܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ: ܒܪܟ
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܣܓܕ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܚܘܛܪܗ܀ 22 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܡܐܬ: ܥܗܕ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ܀
23 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܛܫܝܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܬܠܬܐ ܝܪܚܝܢ: ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀ 24 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܟܦܪ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ. 25 ܘܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐܠܨ ܥܡ ܥܡܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ. 26 ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ
ܕܚܣܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܚܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ܀
27 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܣܬܝܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀ 28 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܨܚܐ ܘܙܠܦܐ ܕܕܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ܀ 29 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ
ܐܪܥܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܚܘ ܠܡܥܠܗ܀ 30 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܢܦܠܘ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܕܪܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀ 31 ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܪܚܒ ܙܢܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܐܒܕܬ ܥܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ. ܕܩܒܠܬ ܠܓܫܘܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀ 32 ܘܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ. ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܙܒܢܐ. ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܓܕܥܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܒܪܩ. ܘܥܠ
ܫܡܫܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܢܦܬܚ. ܘܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܥܠ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܥܠ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ.
33 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܙܟܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ.
ܘܣܟܪܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ. 34 ܘܕܥܟܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ.
35 ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܢܓܕܐ ܡܝܬܘ. ܘܠܐ ܣܟܝܘ
ܠܡܬܦܪܩܘ. ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 36 ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܙܚܐ ܘܒܢܓܕܐ ܟܠܗܘ.

ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ. 37 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܪܓܡܘ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܢܣܪܘ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܡܝܬܘ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܟܪܟܘ· ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܥܙ̈ܐ.
ܘܣܢܝܩܝܢ· ܘܐܠܝܨܝܢ. ܘܡܬܛܪܦܝܢ. 38 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ
ܛܥ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ. ܘܒܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܒܡܥܪ̈ܐ. ܘܒܚܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 39 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܗܕ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ. 40 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܙܐ
ܥܘܕܪܢܢ ܕܝܠܢ: ܕܠܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܢܬܓܡܪܘܢ܀

1 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܡܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܢ: Cap. xii.
ܢܫܕܐ ܡܢܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܩܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܝ ܠܢ: ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܢܪܗܛ ܠܐܓܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܣܝܡ ܠܢ: 2 ܘܢܚܘܪ ܒܝܫܘܥ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ. ܕܚܠܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܝܒܪ ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܘܥܠ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܒܣܪ.
ܘܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܒ ܀
3 ܚܙܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܡܐ ܣܝܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ: ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܙܣܝܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܠܐ ܬܡܐܢ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܪܦܐ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ. 4 ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܡܛܝܬܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܕܡܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ. 5 ܘܛܥܝܬܘܢܝܗ̇ ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܒܪܝ· ܠܐ ܬܐܣܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ· ܘܠܐ ܬܪܦܐ ܢܦܫܟ· ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܐܢܬ.
6 ܠܡܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ· ܪܕܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܓܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
7 ܣܝܒܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܘ
ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ. 8 ܘܐܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ: ܗܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ
ܟܠܢܫ· ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. 9 ܘܐܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ
ܘܡܬܟܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܟܡܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܚܐ.
10 ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܙܒܢ ܗܘ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܘܬܪܢܢ. ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ. 11 ܟܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ· ܕܚܕܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܪܕܝܘ.
12 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܨܘ ܐܝ̈ܕܝܟܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܦܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܪ̈ܟܝܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܝܢ. 13 ܘܫܒܝ̈ܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܘܢ: ܕܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܚܓܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܩ: ܐܠܐ ܢܬܐܣܐ܀ 14 ܗܪܛܘ ܒܬܪ
ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ: ܘܒܬܪ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗ̇ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܢ. 15 ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ
ܙܗܝܪܝܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܣܪ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܥܩܪܐ
ܕܡܪܪܬܐ ܢܦܘܥ ܠܥܠ ܘܢܕܘܕܟܘܢ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܢܬܛܡܐܘܢ: 16 ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܟܚ
ܒܟܘܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܡܣܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣܘ. ܕܚܠܦ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ. 17 ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ· ܕܢܐܪܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ. ܘܐܣܬܠܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ

ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܟܕ ܒܕܡ̈ܥܐ ܒܥܝܗ̇ ܀ 18 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܩܪܒܬܘܢ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܘܡܬܓܫܫܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܠܥܪܦܠܐ ܘܠܥܠܥܠܐ. 19 ܘܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܘܠܩܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܐܠܘ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܬܘܣܦ ܬܬܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ. 20 ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ. ܘܐܦܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܬܬܪܓܡ. 21 ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ. ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܪܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ. 22 ܐܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܬܘܢ
ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ. ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. 23 ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܕܟ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ. 24 ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܠܪܣܣ ܕܡܗ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܛܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܒܝܠ. 25 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܗܟܝܠ. ܕܠܡܐ ܬܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܘ. ܕܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ܆ ܐܢ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. 26 ܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܠܗ
ܐܙܝܥ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܬܘܒ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܙܝܥ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ. 27 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ܆ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܢ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒ̈ܝܕܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܕܢܩܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢ ܀ 28 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܩܒܠܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ. ܢܐܚܘܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܢܫܦܪ ܘܢܦܠܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ
ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ. 29 ܐܠܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܀

Cap. xiii. 1 ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܢܩܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ. 2 ܘܪܚܡܬ ܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ. ܒܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܪ̈ܓܫܝܢ ܩܒܠܘ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. 3 ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. 4 ܡܝܩܪ ܗܘ ܙܘܘܓܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܥܪܣܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ. ܠܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܢܕܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܟܣܦܐ ܪܥܝܢܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܣܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܐܫܒܩܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܦܝܟ ܐܢܐ. 6 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܒܬܘܟܠܢܐ. ܡܪܝ ܡܥܕܪܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܕܚܠ. ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ 7 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܗܝܕܝܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܒܩܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܕܡܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. 8 ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ. 9 ܒܝܘܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܢܫܪܪ ܠܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡ̈ܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܕܪܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܟܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܀ 10 ܐܝܬ
ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
11 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗܝܢ ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܚܠܦ
ܚܛܗܐ. ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. 12 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܩܕܫ

ܠܥܡܗ ܒܕܡܗ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܫ. 13 ܘܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܣܕܗ ܫܩܝܠܝܢܢ. 14 ܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܩܘܝܐ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܣܟܝܢܢ. 15 ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܩܪܒ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ. 16 ܘܠܐ ܬܛܥܘܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܡܣܟܢܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܚܐ ܫܦܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 17 ܐܬܛܦܝܣܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܝܟܘܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܝܪܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ
ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ. ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܢܚܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
18 ܨܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ. ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ. ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܨܒܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ
ܢܬܕܒܪ. 19 ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܕܬܨܠܘܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܥܓܠ ܐܬܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
20 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܣܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ: 21 ܗܘ ܢܓܡܪܟܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ
ܛܒ. ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀
22 ܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܚܝ. ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܙܥܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܀ 23 ܕܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܘܢ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ. ܘܐܢ
ܒܥܓܠ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܙܝܟܘܢ. 24 ܫܐܠܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܟܘܢ. ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܛܠܝܐ. 25 ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܀ ܀

✣ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܛܠܝܐ ✣

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

Cap. i. ¹ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܢ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ: ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ² ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܓܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ³ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ. ܒܝܕ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܩܪܐ
ܠܢ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ. ⁴ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܝܗܒ. ܕܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܟܕ ܥܪܩܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ⁵ ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܘܣܦܘ ܥܠ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ. ⁶ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ
ܡܣܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ⁷ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܐܚܐ. ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܪܚܡܬ ܐܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ.
⁸ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܣܓܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܝܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ
ܠܟܘܢ: ܒܝܕܘܥܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ⁹ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܥܘܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ: ܛܥܝܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܕܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ¹⁰ ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܚܝ. ܐܬܚܦܛܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ ܛܒܐ: ܩܪܝܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܘܓܒܝܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ. ܟܕ
ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ¹¹ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܥܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ. ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ¹² ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܥܗܕܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܠ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܦ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܪܪܐ. ¹³ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ: ܕܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܥܝܪܟܘܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ. ¹⁴ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܝ ܒܥܓܠ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܥܢܝ. ¹⁵ ܡܬܚܦܛ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ¹⁶ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܬܪ ܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܐܙܠܢ ܐܘܕܥܢܟܘܢ:
ܐܘܕܥܢܟܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ. ¹⁷ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܟܕ ܩܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ· ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ: ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܨܛܒܝܬ܀
18 ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. 19 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܢ· ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܟܕ ܚܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܓܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܢܗܪ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܒܠܒܘܬܟܘܢ. 20 ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܐ. 21 ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܬܬ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ: ܡܠܠܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

1 ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ· Cap. ii.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ. ܘܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ· ܟܦܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܣܪܗܒܐ. 2 ܘܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ· ܒܬܪ ܛܢܦܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܬܬܓܕܦ. 3 ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ· ܘܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܢܬܬܓܪܘܢ ܒܟܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܒܛܝܠ: ܘܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܐܡ. 4 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܛܘ ܠܐ ܚܣ: ܐܠܐ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܛܢܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܚܬܝ̈ܬܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܢܩܐ. 5 ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܣ: ܐܠܐ ܠܢܘܚ
ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ: ܟܕ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܐܝܬܝ: 6 ܘܟܕ
ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ ܘܕܥܡܘܪܐ ܐܘܩܕ: ܘܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܣܝܡܐ ܠܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ
ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܝ: 7 ܐܦ ܠܠܘܛ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܛܢܦܘܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ· ܦܨܝ: 8 ܒܚܙܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܫܡܥܬܐ· ܟܕ ܥܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ: ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ· ܠܢܦܫܗ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܫܢܩ
ܗܘܐ. 9 ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ·
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܓܕܝܢ ܢܛܪ: 10 ܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܬܐ
ܕܛܡܐܘܬܐ ܐܙܠܝܢ: ܘܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܒܣܪܝܢ: ܡܪ̈ܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܠܝܢ: ܕܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ
ܙܝܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ: 11 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ. 12 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
ܠܚܪܒܐ ܘܠܚܒܠܐ: ܟܕ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ: ܒܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ.
13 ܟܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ: ܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ· ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܡܡܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ. ܡܟܬܡܐ ܘܡܘܡ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܢ. ܕܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܬܦܢܩܝܢ.
14 ܟܕ ܥܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܓܘܪܐ· ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܛܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܪܢ. ܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܕܪܫ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܘܛܬܐ. 15 ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܘ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܛܥܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪ: ܗܘ ܕܐܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܚܒ.
16 ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܬ ܢܡܘܣܗ. ܐܬܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܠܐ: ܕܒܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ· ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܟܠܝܗ ܠܦܟܝܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ. 17 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܐ. ܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܥܠܐ
ܡܬܛܪܕܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܛܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ. 18 ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܡܨܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܠܝܠ ܥܪܩܝܢ·
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܛܘܥܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. 19 ܘܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܠܐ. ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܙܕܟܝ ܠܗ: ܠܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ. 20 ܐܢ ܓܝܪ
ܟܕ ܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܛܢܦܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ: ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܟܝܢ· ܬܘܒ ܡܙܕܟܝܢ. ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.
21 ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܗ·
ܠܒܣܬܪ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ. 22 ܓܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܕܟܠܒܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܬܝܘܒܗ. ܘܚܙܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܚܝܬ ܠܡܥܓܠܐ ܕܣܝܢܐ ❖
Cap. iii. 1 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ· ܟܬܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܥܝܪ
ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܪܥܝܢܟܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ. 2 ܕܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ: 3 ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܒܙܚܢܐ ܕܡܒܙܚܝܢ· ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܗܠܟܝܢ 4 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ. ܡܢ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܫܟܒܘ: ܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܬܪ. ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. 5 ܛܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ·
ܟܕ ܨܒܝܢ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܡܝܐ ܩܝܡܬ:
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: 6 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ· ܟܕ ܒܡܝܐ ܐܛܒܥ. 7 ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ· ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܨܝܢܝܢ· ܟܕ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ: ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ ❖ 8 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ· ܠܐ ܬܛܥܝܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܕܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ·
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. 9 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܫܘܘܕܝܘܗܝ· ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܘܚܪܢܐ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܡܓܪ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܛܠܬܟܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܐܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܐܬܐ. 10 ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ· ܐܝܟ
ܓܢܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܓܠ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܩܕܝܢ· ܢܫܬܪܘܢ.
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ. ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ. 11 ܟܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܙܕܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܘܢ· ܒܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: 12 ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܡܘܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ· ܟܕ ܡܬܝܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܪܐ
ܢܫܬܪܘܢ: ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ· ܟܕ ܝܩܕܝܢ. ܢܬܬܝܟܘܢ. 13 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܡܣܟܝܢܢ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ. 14 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ
ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܟܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܬܚܦܛܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܛܘܠܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ: ܠܗ
ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ. 15 ܘܡܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܬܚܫܒܘܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܐܚܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ. ܟܬܒ ܠܟܘܢ: 16 ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܫܝܢ
ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܝܦܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ: ܡܥܩܡܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. 17 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܟܕ
ܡܩܕܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܛܪܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ: ܕܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܢܓܕܬܘܢ ܒܛܘܥܝܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܢܘܢ: ܬܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ. 18 ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ

1 ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܓܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܚܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܠܫܪܪܐ: 2 ܡܛܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܘܝܐ
ܒܢ. ܘܥܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ. 3 ܬܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ: ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ.
4 ܚܕܝܬ ܛܒ. ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܟܝ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܣܒܢ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. 5 ܘܗܫܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܬܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ. ܕܢܚܒ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. 6 ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ.
ܕܢܗܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ.
ܕܒܗ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ. 7 ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ.
8 ܐܙܕܗܪܘ ܒܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܚܬܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܬܬܦܪܥܘܢ.
9 ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܘܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܩܘܐ
ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ. ܗܢܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. 10 ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܘܗܢܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ

ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܬܩܒܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܚܕܝ ܠܟ܆ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ. 11 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܚܕܝ ܠܟ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ܀
12 ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܕܒܝܕ ܩܪܛܝܣܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܘܦܘܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܡܠܠ: ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܬܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. 13 ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟܝ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܬܟܝ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ܀

܀ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

1 ܩܫܝܫܐ ܠܓܐܝܘܤ ܪܚܝܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ܀
2 ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܨܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܬܨܠܚ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܨܠܚܐ
ܢܦܫܟ. 3 ܚܕܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܛܒ: ܕܐܬܘ ܐܚܐ ܘܤܗܕܘ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܟ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܢܬ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܐܢܬ. 4 ܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ: ܕܐܫܡܥ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ. 5 ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܘܬ
ܐܚܐ: ܘܡܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܤܗܕܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ: 6 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܤܗܕܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܟ ܩܕܡ
ܥܕܬܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ. ܕܬܠܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
7 ܚܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܗ ܢܦܩܘ: ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. 8 ܚܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܝܒܝܢ
ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܠܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ. 9 ܟܬܒܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܛܪܦܣ. ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܢ. 10 ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܥܗܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ: ܕܒܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܥܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ
ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܐܚܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ: ܟܠܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ.
11 ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܠܐ ܬܬܕܡܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܛܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ. 12 ܥܠ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܤ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܤܗܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ· ܘܡܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܤܗܕܝܢܢ. ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܤܗܕܘܬܐ
ܕܝܠܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝ܀
13 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܟ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ

✤ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ✤

ܐܟܬܘܒ ܠܟ. 14 ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܒܥܓܠ ܐܚܙܝܟ: ܘܦܘܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܡܐ
ܢܡܠܠ. 15 ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ. ܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܟ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ. ܫܐܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܕܟܠܢܫ ܒܫܡܗ ✤

✤ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ✤

✤ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ✤

1 ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܠܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ: ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ. 2 ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ
ܢܣܓܐ ܠܟܘܢ ✤
3 ܚܒܝܒܝ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܟܘܢ. ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܓܘܢܝܐ:
ܐܢܢܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ. ܕܬܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܥܠ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. 4 ܥܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܡܛܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ. ܕܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܢ. ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܛܢܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ. 5 ܠܡܥܗܕܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܦܪܩ. ܗܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܐܘܒܕ. 6 ܘܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܪܝܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ. ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ. ܬܚܝܬ ܥܡܛܢܐ ܢܛܪ. 7 ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܕܘܡ
ܘܥܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ: ܕܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܙܢܝ̈ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ ܒܣܪܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܣܝܡܢ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢ. 8 ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ: ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܦܣܝܢ. ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܣܠܝܢ. ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܓܕܦܝܢ. 9 ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܪܝܫ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܕ
ܥܡ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܕܢ ܗܘܐ: ܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪܚ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܘܗܝ
ܕܓܘܕܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܢܟܐܘܢ ܒܟ ܡܪܝܐ. 10 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ
ܡܓܕܦܝܢ. ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ̈ܬܐ ܡܪܓܫܝܢ: ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ.
11 ܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܩܐܝܢ ܐܙܠܘ. ܘܒܛܥܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܥܡ ܒܐܓܪܐ ܐܫܬܦܟܘ.
ܘܒܚܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܪܚ ܐܒܕܘ. 12 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܚܘ̈ܒܝܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ

ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ. ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܪܥܝܢ. ܥܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܚܝܢ.
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܐܒܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܒܫܘܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ. ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܥܩܪܘ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܝܗܘܢ.
13 ܓܠܠܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܕܝܡܐ: ܕܪܬܚܝܢ ܙܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܗܬܬܗܘܢ. ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ.
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܛܢܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪ. 14 ܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ· ܚܢܘܟ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ: ܕܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ:
15 ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ: ܘܢܟܣܣ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ: ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܪܫܥܘ: ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܘ. ܚܛܝܐ ܪܫܝܥܐ. 16 ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܪܛܢܝܢ ܘܡܥܕܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܙܒܢ: ܐܝܟ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܗܠܟܝܢ.
ܘܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ. 17 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
18 ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܘܢ: ܕܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܒܙܚܝܢ: ܕܐܝܟ ܪܓܝܓܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܠܐ. 19 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ. ܢܦܫܢܝܐ.
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. 20 ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ: ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ· ܐܬܒܢܘ
ܡܢ ܕܪܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܝܢ. 21 ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ· ܟܕ ܡܣܟܝܢ
ܠܚܢܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. 22 ܘܚܠܨܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܚܛܘܦܘ. 23 ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܘܒܝܢ· ܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܣܢܐܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ
ܠܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܛܢܦܐ.

24 ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܘܬܡܐ: ܘܢܩܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
25 ܠܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ· ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ: ܩܕܡ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ· ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ❖

⁘ ܫܠܡܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ⁘

ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ

[¹ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܡܐ Cap. i.
ܕܘܠܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܥܓܠ. ܘܫܘܕܥ ܟܕ ܫܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܗ. ܠܥܒܕܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ²ܗܘ
ܕܐܣܗܕ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܠܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ. ³ܛܘܒܘܗܝ
ܠܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܗ.
ܙܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܒ ⁴ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܫܒܥ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܐܣܝܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ.
⁵ܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ: ܘܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܚܒܢ ܘܫܪܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܒܕܡܗ. ⁶ܘܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ. ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ⁷ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡ
ܥܢܢܐ. ܘܢܚܙܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܩܪܘܗܝ. ܘܢܪܩܕܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ⁸ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܬܘ: ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ]

⁹ܐܢܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܟܘܢ ܘܒܪ ܫܘܬܦܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܗܘܝܬ
ܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܦܛܡܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ¹⁰ܘܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܝ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ
ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ¹¹ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܟܬܘܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܫܕܪ ܠܫܒܥ ܥܕܬܐ. ܠܐܦܣܘܣ.
ܘܠܙܡܘܪܢܐ. ܘܠܦܪܓܡܘܣ. ܘܠܬܐܘܛܝܪܐ. ܘܠܣܪܕܝܣ. ܘܠܦܝܠܕܠܦܝܐ. ܘܠܠܐܘܕܝܩܝܐ.
¹²ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ: ܚܙܝܬ ܫܒܥ ܡܢܪܢ
ܕܕܗܒܐ. ¹³ܘܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܒܝܫ ܐܦܘܕܐ. ܘܐܣܝܪ ܙܢܪ
ܬܕܘܗܝ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ¹⁴ܪܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܣܥܪܗ ܚܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܠܓܐ.
ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ¹⁵ܘܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܠܒܢܢܐ ܕܡܫܚ
ܒܐܬܘܢܐ. ܘܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ¹⁶ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ: ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܚܪܝܦܬܐ. ܘܚܙܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ.
¹⁷ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ. ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ. ܘܣܡ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ

ܠܪܓܠܘܗܝ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ. 18 ܘܕܚܝ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܘܗܐ
ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܝܘܠ. 19 ܟܬܘܒ
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܬܝܕܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. 20 ܐܪܙܐ
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܝ ܘܫܒܥ ܡܢܪܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܝܢ: ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܫܒܥ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܪܬܐ ܫܒܥ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܫܒܥ ܐܢܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
Cap. ii. 1 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ ܟܬܘܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܝܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. 2 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܘܠܥܡܠܟ ܘܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܟ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܘ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܢܣܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܓܠܐ. 3 ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܘܛܥܢܬ ܡܛܠ
ܫܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܬ. 4 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܟ: ܕܚܘܒܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܫܒܩܬ. 5 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ: ܘܡܙܝܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܪܬܟ.
ܐܠܐ ܬܬܘܒ. 6 ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ: ܕܣܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܩܘܠܝܛܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܣܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
7 ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ: ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܠܕܙܟܐ ܐܬܠ ܡܢ
ܩܝܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ 8 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܙܡܘܪܢܐ
ܟܬܘܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ. 9 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܟ
ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܟ: ܐܠܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܓܘܕܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ. 10 ܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܚܫ. ܗܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܕܢܪܡܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܬܬܢܣܘܢ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܣܪܐ. ܗܘܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܠ
ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ. 11 ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ: ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ.
ܘܙܟܝܐ ܕܙܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܀ 12 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܓܡܘܣ ܟܬܘܒ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܪܒܐ ܚܪܝܦܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܘܡܝܗ. 13 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܡܪܬ.
ܐܬܪ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܝ. ܘܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܟܦܪܬ. ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܐܢܬܝܦܣ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܥܡܪ ܣܛܢܐ. 14 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܩܠܝܠܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܡ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܦ ܠܒܠܩ ܕܢܪܡܐ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܠܡܐܟܠ
ܕܒܚܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܠܡܙܢܝܘ. 15 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܩܘܠܝܛܐ
ܗܟܘܬ. 16 ܬܘܒ ܗܟܝܠ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܥܓܠ. ܘܐܩܪܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ
ܕܦܘܡܝ. 17 ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ: ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܕܠܙܟܝܐ ܐܬܠ
ܡܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܣܐ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܣܦܣܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܣܦܣܐ ܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ.

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܀ 18 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܐܘܛܝܪܐ ܟܬܘܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܐ
ܕܠܒܢܢܐ. 19 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܘܚܘܒܟ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܟ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܟ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܟ.
ܘܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ. 20 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܟ ܣܓܝ: ܕܫܒܩܬ
ܠܐܢܬܬܟ ܐܝܙܒܠ: ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ: ܘܡܠܦܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܐ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܝ
ܠܡܙܢܝܘ: ܘܠܡܐܟܠ ܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. 21 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ
ܠܡܬܒ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܗ. 22 ܗܐ ܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܪܣܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܐܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ
ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ. 23 ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܐܩܛܘܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܕ̈ܥܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܨܐ ܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ. ܘܐܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟܘܢ.
24 ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܬܐܘܛܝܪܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
25 ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܘܕܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ. 26 ܘܠܡܢ ܕܙܟܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ. ܐܬܠ
ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. 27 ܠܡܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐܢ̈ܝ ܦܚܪܐ
ܬܬܪܥܥܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܝ. 28 ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ. 29 ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ. ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܀ 1 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܕܝܣ Cap. iii.
ܟܬܘܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܝܢ. ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܕܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ. 2 ܘܗܘܝ ܥܝܪܐ. ܘܩܝܡ ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܡܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
3 ܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܢܣܒܬ. ܐܬܪ ܘܛܪ ܘܬܘܒ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܥܝܪ: ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܥ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ. 4 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܡܗ̈ܐ
ܒܣܪܕܝܣ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܛܢܦܘ ܢܚ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܒܚܘ̈ܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܝܢ.
5 ܕܙܟܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܥܛܦ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܚܘ̈ܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܥܛܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܐܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܩܕܡ ܐܒܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܘ̈ܗܝ. 6 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ. ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܀ 7 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܕܠܦܝܐ ܟܬܘܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܡܢ ܕܦܬܚ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܐܚܕ. ܘܐܚܕ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܦܬܚ. 8 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ
ܥܒܕ̈ܝܟ. ܘܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܚܕܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܩܠܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ. ܘܢܛܪܬ ܡܠܬܝ. ܘܒܫܡܝ ܠܐ ܟܦܪܬ. 9 ܘܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܣܛܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܠܐ ܡܟܕܒܝܢ. ܗܐ ܐܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟ. ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܐ
ܐܚܒܬܟ. 10 ܥܠ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܛܪܟ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ

ܕܬܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܬܐܒܝܠ: ܕܬܢܣܐ ܠܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 11 ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ. ܐܚܘܕ ܗܘ
ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ: ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܟܠܝܠܟ. 12 ܘܕܙܟܐ ܐܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܬܘܒ. ܘܐܟܬܘܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ: ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܕܬܐ. 13 ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ: ܢܫܡܥ
ܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ. 14 ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܕܝܩܝܐ ܟܬܘܒ: ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܡܝܢ: ܣܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܘܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 15 ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ. ܠܐ
ܩܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܚܝܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܚܝܢܐ. 16 ܘܐܝܬܝܟ ܦܫܘܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܚܝܢܐ. ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ. 17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܕܥܬܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܥܬܪܬ. ܘܠܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܝܢܐ
ܘܕܘܝܐ: ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܥܘܝܪܐ ܘܥܪܛܠܝܐ. 18 ܡܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܙܒܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܒܚܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܬܥܬܪ. ܘܡܐܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܟܣܝܘ: ܘܠܐ ܬܬܓܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܘܬܟ. ܘܡܫܚܐ ܟܚܘܠ
ܕܬܚܙܐ. 19 ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܣ ܐܢܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܐܢܐ. ܛܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܬܘܒ. 20 ܗܐ
ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܩܫ ܐܢܐ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܥܘܠ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܚܫܡ
ܥܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܥܡܝ. 21 ܘܕܙܟܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒ ܥܡܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܙܟܝܬ ܘܝܬܒܬ ܥܡ ܐܒܝ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ. 22 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ◆

Cap. iv. 1 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ. ܘܗܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ
ܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܣܩ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܘܐܚܘܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ. 2 ܘܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܗܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܣܝܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܝܬܒ.
3 ܘܕܝܬܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܫܦܗ ܘܕܣܪܕܘܢ. ܘܩܫܬܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܕܚܕܪܢ ܗܘ
ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܕܡܚܙܝܬܗ ܫܒܝܗܐ ܕܙܡܪܓܕܐ. 4 ܘܚܕܪ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܠܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.
ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ: ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܝܢ. ܕܝܬܒܝܢ. ܕܡܥܛܦܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ
ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. 5 ܘܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܩܠܐ
ܘܪܥܡܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܢܒܪܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܝܩܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܪܘܚܝܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 6 ܘܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܝܡܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܠܐ. ܘܒܡܨܥܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܘܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܢ. ܕܡܠܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܗܘܢ.
7 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܝܐ. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܥܓܠܐ. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܢܫܪܐ ܕܦܪܚ. 8 ܘܐܪܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܬ ܓܦܝܢ ܣܚܘܪ: ܡܠܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܣܚܘܪܝܢܝܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ. ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܩܕܝܫ

ܩܕܝܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ: ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ. 9 ܘܡܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܪܒܥܝܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ: ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܒ ܥܠ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܠܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. 10 ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܝܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝ.
ܘܪܡܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: 11 ܕܫܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܠܡܣܒ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܬ ܟܠ. ܘܒܨܒܝܢܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ❖
1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܘܡܢ Cap. v.
ܠܒܪ. ܘܚܬܝܡ ܫܒܥܐ ܚܬܡܝܢ. 2 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܦܬܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܚܬܡܘܗܝ. 3 ܘܠܝܬ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܠܡܦܬܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܚܬܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܚܙܝܗ.
4 ܘܒܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܣܓܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܡܦܬܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܐ
ܚܬܡܘܗܝ. 5 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ. ܗܐ ܙܟܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܥܩܪܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܢܦܬܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܚܬܡܘܗܝ. 6 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥ
ܚܝܘܢ ܘܕܩܫܝܫܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܣܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܪܢܬܐ ܫܒܥ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܫܒܥ.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܫܬܕܪܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. 7 ܘܐܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. 8 ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ: ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܢ
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܩܝܬܪܐ ܘܐܓܢܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܣܡܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ:
9 ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܣܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܐ
ܚܬܡܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܢܟܣܬ ܘܙܒܢܬ ܒܕܡܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ
ܘܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ. 10 ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ: ܘܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
11 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕܪ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܩܫܝܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܢ ܘܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ. 12 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ. ܫܘܐ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܣܐ: ܠܡܣܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ. 13 ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܕܒܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ: ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. 14 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܩܫܝܫܐ
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ ❖
1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܚܬܡܝܢ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ Cap. vi.
ܚܝܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ: ܬܐ ܘܚܙܝ. 2 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܗܐ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ.

ܘܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܫܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܙܟܐ ܘܕܢܙܟܐ ✤
3 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܫܡܥܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܬܐ. 4 ܘܢܦܩ ܣܘܣܝܐ
ܣܘܡܩܐ. ܘܠܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ: ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܠܚܕܕܐ
ܢܩܛܠܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܣܦܣܪܐ ܪܒܬܐ ✤ 5 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ: ܫܡܥܬ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܬܐ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܗܐ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ. ܘܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܐܙܢܝܬܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ. 6 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܩܒܐ ܕܚܛܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܪܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܒܝܢ
ܕܣܥܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܪܐ. ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܪ ✤ 7 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܫܡܥܬ
ܩܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܬܐ. 8 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܝܘܪܩܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܝܘܠ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܒܥܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܢܩܛܘܠ
ܒܣܝܦܐ ܘܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ✤ 9 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ: ܚܙܝܬ
ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܣܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 10 ܘܩܥܘ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܘܬܬܒܥ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 11 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܥܕ ܙܒܢ ܙܥܘܪ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܗܢܘܢ ✤ 12 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܫܬܐ: ܘܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܩܐ
ܕܣܥܪܐ ܐܘܟܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܣܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ. 13 ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܐܬܐ ܕܫܕܝܐ ܦܩܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ.
14 ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܟܪܟܘ. ܘܟܠ ܛܘܪ ܘܟܠ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ. 15 ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܪܟܐ ܘܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܒܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ. ܛܫܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܛܘܪܐ. 16 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܟܐܦܐ
ܕܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܢ: ܘܛܫܘ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ. 17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ
ܕܪܘܓܙܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܡ ✤

Cap. vii. 1 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܙܘܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܐܝܠܢ. 2 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ
3 ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܬܗܪܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܡ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. 4 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܬܝܡܐ. ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ: ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 5 ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ

ܫܒܛܗ ܕܪܘܒܝܠ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ ܕܓܕ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. 6 ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ
ܕܐܫܝܪ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ
ܕܡܢܫܐ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. 7 ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ
ܕܐܣܟܪ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ ܕܠܘܝ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. 8 ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ
ܕܙܒܘܠܘܢ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܚܬܝܡܝܢ܀ 9 ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܠܡܡܢܝܘܬܗ
ܠܝܬ ܕܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܘܬ ܘܠܫܢܝܢ: ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܥܛܦܝܢ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܕܩܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. 10 ܘܩܥܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܘܠܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ. 11 ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܢ. ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ. 12 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. 13 ܘܥܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܛܝܦܝܢ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܘ. 14 ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗ. ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܚܠܠܘ ܐܣܛܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܪܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ. 15 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ. ܘܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܢܓܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 16 ܠܐ ܢܟܦܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܨܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܦܠ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠ
ܫܘܒܐ. 17 ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܡܨܥܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ
ܘܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܢܠܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ܀
1 ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܫܥܐ܀ 2 ܘܚܙܝܬ Cap. viii.
ܠܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܝܦܘܪܝܢ.
3 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܝܪܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܒܣܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ: ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ.
4 ܘܣܠܩ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. 5 ܘܢܣܒ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܦܝܪܡܐ. ܘܡܠܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܪܥܡܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܘܒܪܩܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ܀
6 ܘܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܫܝܦܘܪܝܢ: ܛܝܒܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܙܥܩܘ. 7 ܘܗܘ
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܙܥܩ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܝܟܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܬܠܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܩܕ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܝܩܕ. ܘܟܠ ܥܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܝܩܕ܀ 8 ܘܕܬܪܝܢ
ܐܙܥܩ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܩܕ ܢܦܠ ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܐ.

9 ܘܡܝܬ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ܀
10 ܘܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܙܥܩ. ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܐܕܐ. ܘܢܦܠ
ܥܠ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ. 11 ܘܫܡܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܢܬܝܢ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܪܪܘ
ܡܝܐ ܀ 12 ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܙܥܩ. ܘܡܚܐ ܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܘܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܚܫܟܘ ܬܘܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܬܘܠܬܗ. ܘܠܠܝܐ ܗܟܘܬ. 13 ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܠܢܫܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܦܪܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܝ ܘܝ ܘܝ ܠܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ
Cap. ix. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܙܥܩܘ ܀ 1 ܘܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܙܥܩ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ. 2 ܘܣܠܩ ܬܢܢܐ
ܡܢ ܒܐܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܚܫܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܐܪ ܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܐ.
3 ܘܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܩܡܨܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܩܪܒܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. 4 ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܪܘܢ ܠܥܣܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܝܘܪܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. 5 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܫܢܩܘܢ ܝܪܚܐ ܚܡܫܐ. ܘܫܘܢܩܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܢܩܐ
ܕܥܩܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܟܬ ܠܒܪܢܫ. 6 ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܟܚܘܢܗ. ܘܢܬܪܓܪܓܘܢ ܠܡܡܬ. ܘܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. 7 ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܡܨܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܟܫܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܥܠ ܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ.
ܘܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. 8 ܘܣܥܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܘܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ. 9 ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ. ܘܩܠܐ ܕܓܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ
ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܣܘܣܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. 10 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܥܩܪܒܐ. ܘܥܘܩܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܢܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܪܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܝܪܚܐ
ܚܡܫܐ. 11 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ. ܕܫܡܗ ܒܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܐܒܕܘ.
ܘܐܪܡܐܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܚܒܠܐ. 12 ܘܝ ܚܕ ܐܙܠ. ܗܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܝ ܀
13 ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܐܙܥܩ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܚܕ. ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܩܪܢܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. 14 ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܝܦܘܪܐ. ܫܪܝ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܪܬ. 15 ܘܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܝܢ
ܠܫܥܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܪܚܐ. ܘܠܫܢܬܐ: ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 16 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܢ. ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. 17 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܣܘܣܝܐ
ܒܚܙܘܐ. ܘܠܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܣܡܐܓܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܟܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܩܪܩܦܬܐ
ܕܣܘܣܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܩܪܩܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܬܢܢܐ.

18 ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܚ̈ܘܢ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ. 19 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ
ܒܕܘܢ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ. 20 ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܐܝ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܨܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܘܕܢܚܫܐ ܘܕܩܝܣܐ ܘܕܟܐܦܐ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܨܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ. 21 ܘܠܐ ܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܩܛ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ
ܘܡܢ ܚܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀
1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܥܛܦ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܩܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ Cap. x.
ܪܫܗ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. 2 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ. ܘܣܡ ܪܓܠܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ. ܕܣܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 3 ܘܩܥܐ
ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܡ. ܘܟܕ ܩܥܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܥܡܝܢ ܒܩܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ. 4 ܘܟܕ
ܡܠܠܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܥܡܝܢ: ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܟܬܒ. ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ
ܘܐܡܪ: ܚܬܘܡ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܥܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܬܒܝܘܗܝ. 5 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ
ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ. ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ. 6 ܘܝܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܚܝ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܒܗ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܒܗ. ܕܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
7 ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܥܝܐ: ܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܙܥܩ. ܘܫܠܡ ܐܪܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܣܒܪ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. 8 ܘܩܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܙܠ ܣܒ ܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܝܒܫܐ.
9 ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܠ ܠܝ ܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܣܒ
ܘܐܟܘܠܝܗܝ ܘܢܡܪܪ ܠܟ ܟܪܣܟ. ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐ. 10 ܘܢܣܒܬ ܠܟܬܒܘܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠܬܗ
ܡܪܝܪܐ ܟܪܣܝ. 11 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ
ܘܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ܀
1 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ. ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܩܘܡ ܘܡܫܘܚ Cap. xi.
ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܒܗ. 2 ܘܠܕܪܬܐ ܕܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ.
ܐܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܬܡܫܚܝܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܢܕܘܫܘܢ ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ. 3 ܘܐܬܠ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܣܗ̈ܕܝ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ. ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܠܦ
ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܣܩ̈ܐ. 4 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܝܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܪ̈ܢ
ܕܩܝܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ̇. 5 ܘܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܨܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ. 6 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ

ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܝܐ ܠܕܡܐ. ܘܕܢܡܚܘܢ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܚܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܨܒܝܢ. 7 ܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ
ܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܬܙܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܬܩܛܘܠ ܐܢܘܢ. 8 ܘܫܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܣܕܘܡ ܘܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ
ܐܨܛܠܒ. 9 ܘܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܠܫܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܘܠܫܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܣܡܘ ܒܩܒܪܐ. 10 ܘܥܡܘܪܝܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܨܚܝܢ. ܘܕܘܫܪܐ ܢܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܝܢ
ܫܢܩܘ ܠܥܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 11 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ: ܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܚܙܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. 12 ܘܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܣܩܘ ܠܗܪܐ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.
13 ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܙܘܥܐ
ܫܡܗܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܕܫܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. 14 ܗܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܝ ܐܙܠܘ. ܘܗܐ ܘܝ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ.
15 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܙܥܩ. ܘܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܗ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. 16 ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܘܬܗܘܢ: ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ
17 ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܢܣܒܬ ܚܝܠܟ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܬ. 18 ܘܥܡܡܐ ܪܓܙܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܪܘܓܙܟ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ. ܘܬܬܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܕܚܠܝ ܫܡܟ. ܠܙܥܘܪܐ ܥܡ
ܪܘܪܒܐ. ܘܬܚܒܠ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ. 19 ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܩܒܘܬܐ
ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܪܥܡܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܘܒܪܕܐ ܪܒܐ.
Cap. xii. 1 ܘܐܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܪܓܠܝܗ.
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ. 2 ܘܒܛܢܐ ܘܩܥܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܒܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܐܠܕ.
3 ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܪܫܝܢ ܘܥܣܪ
ܩܪܢܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܪܫܘܗܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܬܐܓܝܢ. 4 ܘܕܘܢܒܗ ܓܪܫܐ ܠܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܐܠܕ. ܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܢܐܟܘܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ. 5 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ
ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ. ܘܐܬܚܛܦ ܒܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ. 6 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܪܩܬ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܬܪܣܘܢܗ

ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ܀ 7 ܘܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ
ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܐܩܪܒܘ 8 ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. 9 ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ
ܘܣܛܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܛܥܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܪܡܝܘ.
10 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܢ: ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܢ. 11 ܘܗܢܘܢ ܙܟܘ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܚܒܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. 12 ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ.
ܘܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܡܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀ 13 ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܪܕܦ
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܟܪܐ. 14 ܘܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܦܝܢ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܕܬܦܪܚ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܗ: ܕܬܬܬܪܣܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܥܕܢܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܕܢܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ
ܕܚܘܝܐ. 15 ܘܐܪܡܝ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܒܬܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ. ܕܢܥܒܕܝܗ
ܡܝܐ ܢܓܪܦܘܢܝܗ. 16 ܘܥܕܪܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܦܬܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܒܠܥܬܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. 17 ܘܪܓܙ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ
ܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܙܪܥܗ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ. 1 ܘܩܡܬ ܥܠ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ܀ Cap. xiii.
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܣܪ ܩܪܢܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܪܫܝܢ. ܘܥܠ
ܩܪܢܬܗ ܥܣܪܐ ܬܐܓܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܪܫܝܗ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ. 2 ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܙܝܬ.
ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܡܪܐ. ܘܪܓܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܒܐ. ܘܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܚܝܠܗ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ. 3 ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܣܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܐܣܝܬ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ. 4 ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܡܢܘ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܡܢܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܥܡܗ. 5 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ
ܘܓܘܕܦܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܝܪܚܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ. 6 ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ
ܠܡܓܕܦܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܓܕܦܘ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܗ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܪܝܢ. 7 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܠܡܙܟܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ. 8 ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪܝܗ
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. 9 ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ. 10 ܡܢ ܕܒܫܒܝܐ ܡܘܒܠ: ܠܫܒܝܐ ܐܙܠ.

ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܦܐ ܩܛܠ܆ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ. ܗܪܟܐ ܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܀
11 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܩܪܢܢ. ܘܕܡܝܐ
ܠܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢܐ. 12 ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ
ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܬܒܝ ܒܗ܆ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܐܬܐܣܝܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ. 13 ܘܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܪܘܪܒܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܚܬ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. 14 ܘܬܛܥܐ ܠܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܝܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܬܒܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܆ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܨܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܘܚܝܬ. 15 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܠ
ܪܘܚܐ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ.
16 ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ: ܥܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ: ܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܕܢܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ܆ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ܆ 17 ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܙܒܢ
ܐܘ ܢܙܒܢ ܐܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ.
18 ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ܆ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ܀
Cap. xiv. 1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܨܗܝܘܢ܆ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.
2 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ܆ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ. ܩܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܫܡܥܬ܆ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܬܪܘܕܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܒܩܝܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ. 3 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܢ܆ ܘܩܕܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܐܠܦܗ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܙܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. 4 ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܘܫܘ. ܒܬܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܙܕܒܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܆ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ. 5 ܕܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀ 6 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܪܚ
ܒܡܨܥܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܝܬܒܝ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡ ܘܐܡܘܢ܆ ܘܫܪܒܢ ܘܠܫܢܝܢ: 7 ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܕܚܠܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ. ܘܣܓܘܕܘ ܠܕܥܒܕ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܝܐ. 8 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ܆
ܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܒܠ ܪܒܬܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ. ܐܫܩܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܥܡܡܐ. 9 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܣܓܕ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܨܠܡܗ: ܘܢܣܒ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ܆ 10 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ

ܫܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ: ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܕܙܘܓܬܗ. ܘܡܚܫܒܘܢ ܚܘܕܐ
ܘܒܟܪܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ. 11 ܘܐܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܚܕܟܡ ܟܠܚܘܢ
ܢܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܠܐ ܐܡܥܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܩܠ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܝܢ. 12 ܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܡܝܢ ܡܥܢܐܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܟܢܢ
ܕܪܡܙܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ. 13 ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܦܠܓܘܬ: ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܟܢܢ ܕܚܝܘ ܥܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܥܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠܗܘܢ ⁘ 14 ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܦܩ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܢܚܬܐ
ܡܬܡܚܝܐ. 15 ܘܐܬܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܗܡܠܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܠܡܢܬܝ ܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ.
ܡܢܘ ܡܢܚܬܝ ܘܚܙܘܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܝ. 16 ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠ
ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܚܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ. 17 ܘܐܬܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ
ܗܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܐ. 18 ܘܐܬܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܠܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܐ. ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܚܬܝ ܡܬܡܚܝܐ. ܘܡܛܘܦ ܠܟܦܘܠܐ ܕܟܪܡܘ
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝ ܠܥܢܒܘܗܝ. 19 ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢܚܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܛܦ
ܠܟܪܡܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 20 ܘܐܬܐܬܕܫܒ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ. ܠܚܡܐ ܠܦܓܘܕܐ ܕܣܘܣܐ. ܟܠ ܐܠܦ
ܘܫܬܡܐ ܐܣܛܕܘܬ ⁘
1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܬܐ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ Cap. xv.
ܡܚܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 2 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ
ܕܡܚܠܛܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܨܠܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ: ܕܡܙܟܝܢ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 3 ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܪܘܪܒܝܢ ܘܬܡܝܗܝܢ
ܥܒܕܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ: ܟܐܢܝܢ ܘܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. 4 ܡܢ ܠܐ
ܢܕܚܠ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܝܨ ܐܢܬ ⁘ 5 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ.
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. 6 ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܡܚܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܟܬܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ
ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ. 7 ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ:
ܫܒܥ ܐܘܢܩܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.

8 ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܥܠ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܡܚܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܀
Cap. xvi. 1 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ. ܙܠܘ ܘܐܫܕܘ ܫܒܥ
ܐܓܢܝܢ ܕܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. 2 ܘܐܙܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܫܕ ܐܓܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܟܐܒܐ. ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܨܠܡܗ ܀ 3 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܫܕ ܐܓܢܗ ܒܝܡܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܬ ܒܝܡܐ ܀ 4 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܫܕ ܐܓܢܗ ܒܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܒܘܥܬܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܕܡܐ. 5 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܟܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܣܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬ. 6 ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܕܘ. ܘܕܡܐ
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐ. ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. 7 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܘܟܐܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܀ 8 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܫܕ ܐܓܢܗ ܥܠ
ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ. 9 ܘܐܬܚܡܡܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܘܓܕܦܘ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܘ ܠܡܬܠ
ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀ 10 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܫܕ ܐܓܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܚܫܟܐ. ܘܡܠܥܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܐ. 11 ܘܓܕܦܘ ܠܫܡܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܐܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܚܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
12 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܐܫܕ ܐܓܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܪܬ. ܘܝܒܫܘ ܡܝܘܗܝ. ܕܬܬܛܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ. 13 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܬܠܬ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܩܪܕܥܐ. 14 ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܐܒܝܠ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. 15 ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ
ܕܥܝܪ ܘܢܛܪ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ: ܕܠܐ ܥܪܛܠܝ ܢܗܠܟ. ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗܬܬܗ. 16 ܘܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܓܕܘ ܀ 17 ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܫܕ ܐܓܢܗ ܒܐܐܪ. ܘܢܦܩ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ
ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܘܐ. 18 ܘܗܘܘ ܒܪܩܐ ܘܪܥܡܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܕܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܙܘܥܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ.
19 ܘܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܦܠܓܘܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܒܒܠ ܪܒܬܐ
ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ: ܠܡܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܣܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܕܚܡܬܗ ܘܪܘܓܙܗ. 20 ܘܟܠ
ܓܙܪܬܐ ܥܪܩܬ ܘܛܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. 21 ܘܒܪܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܟܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܓܕܦܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝ
ܡܚܘܬܗ ܛܒ ܀

1 ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ ܐܦܝܠܘܢ. ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ Cap. xvii.
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. ܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܘܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ. ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ. 2 ܕܥܡܗ̇ ܙܢܝܘ
ܡܠܟ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܪܘܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇. 3 ܘܐܘܒܠܢܝ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܡܩܬܐ. ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ
ܕܓܘܕܦܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܪ̈ܫܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܩܪ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܣܪ. 4 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܛܦܐ
ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܘܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܗܒܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ: ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܟܣܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ̇. ܘܡܠܐ ܛܢܦܘܬܐ. ܘܛܘܡܐܬܐ ܕܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇. 5 ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗ̇
ܟܬܝܒ ܐܪܙܐ. ܒܒܝܠ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܙܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܛܘܡ̈ܐܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 6 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܪܘܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܣܗ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܬܕܡܪܬ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ̇.
7 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܕܡܪܬ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܛܥܝܢܐ
ܠܗ̇: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܢܢ. 8 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܝܬܝܗ̇.
ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܣܩ ܡܢ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܙܠܐ. ܘܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܬܪܡܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܕܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܘܠܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܩܪܝܒܐ. 9 ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. 10 ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܚܡܫܐ
ܢܦܠܘ. ܘܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܟܝܠ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܩܘܝܘ. 11 ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܝܬܝܗ̇: ܘܗ̇ܝ ܬܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܘܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܙܠܐ. 12 ܘܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܢܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ: ܥܣܪܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܥܕܟܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ.
13 ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܪܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ.
14 ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܙܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܘܕܥܡܗ ܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ. 15 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܙܢܝܬܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. 16 ܘܥܣܪ ܩܪ̈ܢܢ ܕܚܙܝܬ
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܢܝܢ ܠܙܢܝܬܐ. ܘܚܪܒܬܐ ܘܥܪܛܠܝܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ̇. ܘܒܣܪܗ̇ ܢܐܟܠܘܢ.
ܘܢܘܩܕܘܢܗ̇ ܒܢܘܪܐ. 17 ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܗ. ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܚܕ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ: ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. 18 ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ. 1 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. Cap. xviii
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܪܬ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. 2 ܘܩܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܢܦܠܬ
ܢܦܠܬ ܒܒܝܠ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܫܐ̈ܕܐ. ܘܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܢܦܬܐ

ܘܡܨܒܬܐ. ³ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܩܠܝܒ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܟܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ⁴ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܘ ܠܥܠܡ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܘܗ. ܘܟܐܒܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ. ⁵ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ⁶ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܬ. ܘܟܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܒ ܒܠܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ. ⁷ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ. ܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܒܟܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܒܬܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܘܐܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ⁸ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܒܠܐ
ܘܟܐܒܐ. ܘܒܟܘܝܐ ܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ⁹ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ: ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܛܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
¹⁰ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠܬ. ܘܬܐܡܪܘܢ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ¹¹ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܐܒܠܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ. ¹² ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ: ܘܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܥܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܢܐ: ܘܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܩܕܡܐ ¹³ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ: ܘܩܕܡܐ ܘܢܩܝܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢܐ. ¹⁴ ܘܐܟܪܙ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܥܡܝܢ
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܟܠ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ¹⁵ ܘܠܐ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܗ. ܡܢ ܡܠܘܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢ. ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܟܪܙܘܢ ¹⁶ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ¹⁷ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܟܠܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܟܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ: ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܥܡܪ ¹⁸ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܛܝܒܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ¹⁹ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ
ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܟܪܙܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
²⁰ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗ. ²¹ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܬܘܒ.
²² ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܘܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ.

23 ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܓܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܝ ܬܘܒ. ܘܩܠܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ
ܒܟܝ ܬܘܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܓܪܝܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܚܪܫܘܬܟܝ
ܐܛܥܝܬܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. 24 ܘܒܗ̇ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

1 ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. Cap. xix.
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܢ. 2 ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܘܟܐܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܢ
ܠܙܢܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܗ̇. ܘܬܒܥ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ̇.
3 ܘܬܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܘܬܢܢܗ̇ ܣܠܩ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. 4 ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܚܝ̈ܘܢ. ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. 5 ܘܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܕܕܚܠܝܢ
ܡܢܗ. ܟܠܟܘܢ ܙܥܘ̈ܪܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ. 6 ܘܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ
ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܥܡܐ ܚܣܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. 7 ܢܚܕܐ ܘܢܬܦܨܚ. ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬ
ܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܛܝܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ̇. 8 ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܬܥܛܦ ܒܘܨܐ ܕܟܝܐ
ܘܢܗܝܪܐ. ܒܘܨܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܪ̈ܨܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ. 9 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܟܬܘܒ. ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ̈ܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. 10 ܘܢܦܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܘܣܓܕܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ
ܐܝܬܝ ܘܕܐܚ̈ܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܘܕ ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ.
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀

11 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܝܚ. ܘܗܐ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܘܫܪܝܪܐ. ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢ ܘܡܩܪܒ. 12 ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܪܫܗ ܬܐܓ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ. 13 ܘܡܥܛܦ
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܨܒܝܥ ܒܕܡܐ. ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 14 ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܚܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܘܨܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ. 15 ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ
ܣܝܦܐ ܚܪܝܦܬܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܢܡܚܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܫ ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܗ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. 16 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܐܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܥܛܡܬܗ. ܫܡܐ ܟܬܝܒܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ. 17 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܕܩܐܡ ܒܫܡܫܐ. ܘܩܥܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܚܢ ܡܨܥܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܬܘ
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܚܫܡܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. 18 ܕܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ.
ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ. ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܣܘܣܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ.

ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ. [19] ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗ̇. ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܦܠܚ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ. ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܦܠܚ̈ܘܗܝ.
[20] ܘܐܬܬܨܝܕܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܥܡܗ̇. ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ̇: ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܛܥܝ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܓܕܘ ܠܨܠܡܗ̇. ܘܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܒܟܒܪܝܬܐ. [21] ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܣܝܦܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܝܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܛܝܪܐ ܣܒܥܬ
ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܀

Cap. xx. [1] ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܩܠܝܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ.
ܘܫܫܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ. [2] ܘܐܚܕܗ ܠܬܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ
ܘܣܛܢܐ. ܘܐܣܪܗ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ. [3] ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ. ܘܐܚܕ ܘܚܬܡ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܛܥܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܩܠܝܠ
ܙܒܢܐ. [4] ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܘܪ̈ܣܘܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܫܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܡܛܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܣܓܕܘ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܨܠܡܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: ܐܘ
ܥܠ ܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܚܝܘ ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ. [5] ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. [6] ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ. [7] ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܠܦ ܫܢܝܢ: ܢܫܬܪܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܒܘܫܝܗ. [8] ܘܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܛܥܝܘ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܢ̈ܝܬܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܠܓܘܓ
ܘܠܡܓܘܓ. ܘܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܝܡܐ. [9] ܘܣܠܩܘ
ܥܠ ܦܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܘܚܕܪܘܗ̇ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ.
ܘܢܚܬܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܟܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ. [10] ܘܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪܡܝ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܟܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ. ܘܢܬܫܢܩܘܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

[11] ܘܚܙܝܬ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܚܘܪܐ. ܘܠܕܝܬܒ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ
ܥܪܩܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ. [12] ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ.
ܘܐܬܕܝܢܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ. [13] ܘܝܗܒ ܝܡܐ
ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܘܠ ܝܗܒܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ. [14] ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܘܠ ܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ

ܬܢܝܢܐ. 15 ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܐܬܪܡܝ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ◆
1 ܘܚܙܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܫܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ Cap. xxi.
ܐܙܠܘ. ܘܝܡܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ. 2 ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ. ܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܬܐ ܡܨܒܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ. 3 ܘܫܡܥܬ
ܩܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܡܫܪܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܫܪܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 4 ܘܗܘ ܢܠܚܘܐ
ܟܠ ܕܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܥܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܐܒܐ
ܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. 5 ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ
ܐܢܐ ܟܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܬܘܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ. 6 ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܗܘܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘ. ܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. ܠܕܨܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ
ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܓܢ. 7 ܘܕܙܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܐܪܬ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ.
8 ܠܕܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܘܛܡܐܐ ܘܩܛܘܠܐ: ܘܙܢܝܐ ܘܚܪܫܐ
ܘܦܠܚܝ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܐ. ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܒܪܝܬܐ: ܐܝܕܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ◆ 9 ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܥ
ܐܓܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܫܒܥ ܡܚܘܢ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܬܐ ܐܚܘܝܟ
ܟܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ. 10 ܘܐܘܒܠܢܝ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܡܐ. ܘܚܘܝܢܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. 11 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܠܐ ܕܡܙܕܗܠܐ.
12 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܪܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ. ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ.
ܘܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. 13 ܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܥܪܒܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ. 14 ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܬܐܣܐ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ. ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܬܪܬܥܣܪ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ. 15 ܘܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ: ܠܡܡܫܚܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܗ. 16 ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܪܒܥܐ ܣܝܡܐ. ܘܐܘܪܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܗ. ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܩܢܝܐ: ܥܠ ܬܪܬܥܣܪ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܣܛܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘܪܟܗ ܘܦܬܝܗ ܘܪܘܡܗ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ. 17 ܘܡܫܚܗ ܠܫܘܪܗ ܡܐܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܝܢ: ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. 18 ܘܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܘܪܗ ܝܫܦܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ. 19 ܘܫܬܐܣܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܒܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ ܡܨܒܬܝܢ. ܘܫܬܐܣܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܫܦܐ. ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܣܦܝܠܐ.
ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܟܪܟܕܢܐ. ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܙܡܪܓܕܐ. 20 ܘܕܚܡܫܐ ܣܪܕܘܢܟܣ. ܘܕܫܬܐ ܣܪܕܘܢ. ܘܕܫܒܥܐ

ܟܐܦ ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܠܠ. ܘܕܬܫܥܐ ܛܘܦܝܙܝܘܢ. ܘܕܥܣܪܐ ܟܪܘܣܦܪܣܐ. ܘܕܚܕܥܣܪܬܐ
ܗܘܩܝܢܬܘܣ. ܘܕܬܪܬܥܣܪܬܐ ܐܡܬܘܣܛܘܣ. [21] ܘܬܪܥܣܪ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ. ܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ. ܘܟܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ. ܘܫܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܙܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. [22] ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܝܟܠܗ. [23] ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܣܗܪܐ ܕܢܢܗܪܘܢ ܠܗ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܗܪܬܗ. ܘܫܪܓܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ.
[24] ܘܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ. ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. [25] ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܗ
ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܕܘܢ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ. ܠܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. [26] ܘܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ. [27] ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܡܐ: ܘܕܥܒܕ ܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
Cap. xxii. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ. [1] ܘܚܘܝܢܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܕܨܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܓܠܝܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܐܡܪܐ. [2] ܘܒܡܨܥܬ ܫܘܩܝܗ ܡܟܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܥܠ
ܢܗܪܐ: ܩܝܣܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܬܪܥܣܪ. ܘܒܟܠ ܝܪܚ ܝܗܒ ܦܐܖ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܛܪ̈ܦܘܗܝ
ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ. [3] ܘܟܠ ܚܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. ܘܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܫܘܢܗ. [4] ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ.
[5] ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܫܪܓܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
[6] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܢ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܪܢ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ: ܫܕܪ ܠܡܠܐܟܗ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ: ܡܐ ܕܘܠܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܥܓܠ.
[7] ܘܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܓܠ. ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. [8] ܐܢܐ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ. ܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܩܕܡ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܠܝܢ. [9] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܚܙܝ. ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܕܐܚ̈ܝܟ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܘܕ. [10] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܬܚܬܘܡ
ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܥܕܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܒ. [11] ܘܕܡܥܘܠ ܬܘܒ ܢܥܘܠ. ܘܕܛܢܦ
ܬܘܒ ܢܛܢܦ. ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܩܕܫ. [12] ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܣܪܗܒܐܝܬ: ܘܐܓܪܝ ܥܡܝ. ܠܡܦܪܥ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ. [13] ܐܢܐ ܐܠܦ ܘܐܢܐ ܬܘ.
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ. ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. [14] ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܘܗܝ. ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. [15] ܘܠܒܪ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ
ܘܦܠܚܝ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܪ. ܘܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܩܛܘ̈ܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ. [16] ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܫܕܪܬ ܠܡܠܐܟܝ ܕܢܣܗܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܘܓܢܣܗ. ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. [17] ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܐ. ܘܕܫܡܥ ܢܐܡܪ ܬܐ.

ܘܕܨܗܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܓܢ. [18] ܡܣܗܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܣܦ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ. ܢܘܣܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. [19] ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܢܒܨܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܬܗ
ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. [20] ܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܡܣܗܕ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܓܠ. ܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ. [21] ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ. ܐܡܝܢ ܀

⁘ ܫܠܡ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ⁘

ALLAMA IQBAL LIBRARY
18831

PRINTED AT OXFORD, ENGLAND
BY FREDERICK HALL, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

بحکمِ خدا و خرد

Ex Libris

Asaf Ali-Asghar

Presented to the Library

The University of Jammu &

June 1, 1957

ALLAMA
IQBAL LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF KASHMIR
HELP TO KEEP THIS BOOK
FRESH AND CLEAN

RESERVED

NOT TO BE TAKEN OUT OF THE
LIBRARY.